20

25

30

PCT/EP99/05710

- 1 - JC07 Rec'd PCT/PTO 0 1 FEB 2001

PHOSPHOLIPIDS WITH UNSATURATED ALKYL AND ACYL CHAINS

Description

The invention relates to phospholipid-like compounds of the formula (I) with defined apolar constituents, and to a process for the preparation thereof. The invention additionally relates to the use of the phospholipidlike compounds as liposomes, active ingredients and solubilizers.

Phospholipid-type compounds have many possible uses, for example as liposome constituents for transporting drugs or as gene transport vehicles, as solubilizers for drugs of low solubility in water, and themselves as active ingredients against diseases such as, for example, cancer or leishmaniosis.

Phospholipid-like compounds of this type consist of a apolar moiety. Glycerophospholipids an and comprise as essential constituent glycerol which is esterified in the sn-1 and sn-2 positions mainly with fatty acids (apolar moiety). If at least one of the two OH groups on the glycerol structure is etherified with an alcohol, the term used is ether phospholipids. The polarity of the compounds of the invention derives from the negatively charged phosphate group and from the which contains component, esterified alcohol quaternary, positively charged nitrogen. This group may be present one or more times or else not present at all, resulting in each case in a negative or positive excess charge or else no charge.

The apolar portion is formed by alkyl or acyl chains, which may be in saturated or unsaturated form. The possible variations in the synthesis of the apolar region has to date been limited to the naturally occurring acyl radicals or alkyl chains. It is possible

by specific modifications of the apolar region to change markedly and control specifically the physical, biochemical and biological properties of the phospholipid compounds.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Liposomes as transport vehicles or drug carriers are known. The frequently used phosphatidylcholines such as 1,2-dipalmitoyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine 1,2-distearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine (DSPC) 1,2-dioleyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine (DOPC) form on ratio the cholesterol in sonication with liposomes of the order of 60 nm in size. However, it may often be advantageous to produce liposomes with a amounts larger because volume, internal larger therewith. transported be ingredients can active the problem with this is that to produce However, liposomes with a diameter of more than 100 nm in size it is necessary to use processing techniques such as, associated with is extrusion, which example, the example due disadvantages, for distinct brittleness of the polycarbonate membrane or blockage of the pores. This makes it difficult in particular to prepare relatively large batches for pharmaceutical purposes. It is possible by extending the alkyl or acyl chains of the apolar moiety to achieve, because of steric factors, an arrangement of the molecules with less curvature on formation of vesicles. The result is which can liposomes, larger of formation achieved by ultrasound treatment without extrusion In order to keep the phase transition processes. temperature of phospholipids with extremely long fatty acids (with more than 22 C atoms) in a range which is favorable for liposome formation, fatty acids with a cis double bond located as near the middle as possible are used. Such extremely long-chain fatty acids occur in only small amounts in nature.

15

20

Phospholipid compounds can also be employed directly as active pharmaceutical ingredients. The antineoplastic and immunomodulatory effect of lysolecithins (which instead of two fatty acids on the have only one glycerol) and ether lysolecithins in cell experiments has been known for more than 30 years. The basic precondition for antineoplastic activity lysophospholipids and analogs is accumulation in the diseased tissue. Lysophosphatidylcholines are readily metabolized by phospholipases or acryltransferases and are no longer available to the body, whereas ether lysolecithins can be detoxified by oxidative cleavage of the ether linkage or acylation of the sn-2 position. This is why substances which are less good substrates for phospholipid-metabolizing enzymes but still have a lysolecithin-like structure have been synthesized. The first phosphocholine with antitumor activity found was the ether lipid 1-0-octadecyl-2-0-methyl-rac-glycero-3phosphocholine (ET18-OCH $_3$ also known as edelfosine). ${\tt ET18-OCH_3}$ shows excellent antineoplastic activity in cell-culture experiments but proved to be virtually inactive in complex organisms.

Dispensing with glycerol as basis of the structure the metabolically more stable alkylresults 25 phosphocholines (APC), substances which accumulate in membranes and have a marked effect in cell properties. Alkylphosphocholines do not occur in nature and are phosphocholine esters of long-chain alcohols which, structure, simplified their of 30 substrate properties only for phospholipase D. The best date of this class representative to substances is hexadecylphosphocholine (HePC), an alkylphosphocholine which was approved as medicine in 1992 under the name Miltex® (active ingredient: miltefosine) 35 and has therefore also been intensively investigated. HePC is employed for the topical treatment of breast lymphomas with cutaneous metastases. and cancers

15

20

25

30

35

Alkylphosphocholines not only reduce tumors but also activate cytotoxic macrophages and inhibit the invasion neoplastic cells. by tissue healthy investigations have shown that APCs (and especially HePC) are potent active ingredients for controlling leishmaniosis and trypanosomiasis. Direct intravenous HePC solution causes administration of an In clinical studies, HePC thrombophlebitis in rats. shows toxicities in the gastrointestinal tract on oral administration and therefore cannot be administered in effective concentrations. One exception is HePC for controlling leishmaniosis: HePC acts in doses so low that the side effects described above do not occur.

The first intravenously injectable alkylphosphocholine to be found was erucylphosphocholine (ErPC), a phosphocholine with a C_{22} -alkyl chain and cis double bond in the ω -9-position. It has emerged that structural variations in the apolar region of unsaturated and thus intravenously administrable alkylphosphocholines, for example on shifting the double bond to the ω -12 or ω -6 position, lead to improved antitumor activity compared with erucylphosphocholine, the most effective compound to date (see table 2 in example 5).

Phospholipids are also used as solubilizers for drugs of low solubility in water. Once again, these solubilizing properties can be improved by modifying the apolar region.

To date it has been possible to modify specifically only the polar moiety in the synthesis of phospholipids of the abovementioned classes. It has to date been apolar portion for the possible to use available fatty acids and commercially occurring fatty acids.

15

20

25

Phospholipids occurring in nature and specifically in mammals mainly comprise unbranched fatty acids with 8 to 24 C atoms which, owing to their biosynthesis, have almost exclusively an even number of carbon atoms. Unsaturated fatty acids usually have 1 to 4 double bonds, mainly in the cis configuration. Naturally occurring monounsaturated fatty acids usually have the double bond in the middle, i.e. in palmitoleic acid it is located at the ω -7 position or at the (Z)-9 position in the preferred notation used in the examples herein. The higher fatty acids oleic, eicosenoic, erucic and nervonic acid each have the double bond at the ω -9 position in the carbon chain or, correspondingly, at the (Z)-9, (Z)-11, (Z)-13 and (Z)-15 position in the notation preferred herein.

In polyunsaturated fatty acids, the positions of the unsaturations are such that in each case there is only one CH_2 group between them. This is important for making the autoxidation of the fatty acids possible. However, it would be advantageous, precisely on use of phospholipids as drugs or liposomes, to prevent the autoxidation in order to obtain more stable compounds. This can be achieved only by compounds in which the unsaturations in the alkyl and acyl chains are more than one methylene group apart.

German patent application DE 197 35 776.8 discloses phospholipid-analogous compounds liposome as ingredients or active pharmaceutical stituents, 30 saturated or contain solubilizers, which unsaturated acyl or alkyl radicals, with the total of the carbon atoms in the acyl and alkyl being between 16 and 44.

It was therefore an object of the present invention to provide compounds which, owing to modifications in the apolar region, have improved properties for the

35

5

10

15

25

30

aforementioned applications and, in addition, can be prepared on an industrial scale. It was a further object of the present invention to make it possible, by a novel process, to prepare unsaturated fatty acids in which the double bonds are at positions which do not occur in naturally occurring mono- and diunsaturated fatty acids, or to provide a process which makes it possible to prepare monounsaturated fatty acids which are difficult to obtain, for example nervonic acid, in industrial quantities.

This object is achieved according to the invention by a compound of the general formula (I)

(I) $A - PO_3^- - B$ in which B is a radical of the general formula (II)

(II)
$$\begin{bmatrix} CH_2 \\ CH_2 \end{bmatrix}_{n} - (CH_2)_x - \begin{bmatrix} CH_2 - (CH_2)_x - CH_2 - CH_2$$

20 in which

n is an integer from 2 to 8;

m is 0, 1 or 2;

x is an integer from 0 to 8;

y is an integer from 1 to 4;

z is an integer from 0 to 5;

 R_3 is an alkyl radical having 1 to 3 C atoms, which may be substituted by one or more hydroxyl groups;

and in which A is a radical selected from one of the formulae (III) to (IX):

(III) CH₂—O—R CH—O—R₂ CH₂—O— (IV) CH₂-O-R₁ CH-O--CH₂-O-R₂

(V) ÇH₂—O—R (ÇH₂)g CH₂—O— (VI) CH_2-O-R CH-O- $(CH_2)_2-H$ (VII) CH₂-O-R₁ CH-O-R₁ (CH₂)g-H

(VIII) 0 (CH₂)p (CH₂)aH

(IX) O_{Σ} (CH₂)_T (CH₂)_TH

in which

g is an integer from 0 to 8;

p, q, r, s, $t \ge 0$;

 $12 \le p + q \le 30$ and

 $8 \le s + t + r \le 26;$

where R_1 and R_2 are each independently hydrogen, a saturated or unsaturated acyl or alkyl radical or a radical selected from one of the formulae (X), (XI), (XII) and (XIII), and at least one of R_1 and R_2 is a radical selected from one of the formulae (X), (XI), (XII) and (XIII):

(X) $(CH_2)_p$ $(CH_2)_qH$

(XI) $(CH_2)_s$ $(CH_2)_rH$

(XII) CH2/p (CH2)qH

(XIII) CH_2 (CH_2)s (CH_2)t (CH_2)rH

5

ĸĈĴ إبة ŢĦ That that that r. ř=í 71, 229 ļ. þsb 5

10

15

25

where $q \neq 8$ for p + q = 14, 16, 18 or 20, if neither of the radicals R_1 and R_2 is a radical of the formula (XI) or (XIII), or if A is a radical of the formula (VIII).

substances t.he used in structural elements The described herein can be varied as desired and tailored to suit the particular use. Particularly preferred monounsaturated acyl and alkyl radicals are those whose double bond is not in a natural position. Compounds in which both the radicals R_1 and R_2 are naturally occurring monounsaturated acyl or alkyl chains, such as, for example, those having the C=C bond in the ω -9 position, thus do not form part of the invention. The process of the invention makes it possible to choose the position of the double bond(s) without restriction, so that previously inaccessible alkyl/acyl chains can be prepared. As already explained above, the cis double bonds of natural diunsaturated alkyl and acyl chains are in each case separated by only one methylene group. Such compounds are unstable at room temperature in the presence of oxygen and must therefore be stored at low possibility The temperatures under nitrogen. synthesizing (Z)-fatty acids and (Z)-alkenols with the alkyl or acyl chains of the formulae (IX), (XI) (XIII) having 16 to 34 C atoms allows structural elements in which there are at least 2 methylene groups between the unsaturations to be provided. This results in a considerable stabilization of the fatty acids and alcohols and of the classes of compounds synthesized therefrom. Compounds of the invention can be stored without difficulty at room temperature without inert The term (Z)-fatty acids or -alkenols as used herein encompasses both mono- and diunsaturated chains with one or two cis double bonds.

35

30

The advantage of the particularly preferred alkyl and acyl chains with two double bonds that is physicochemical properties are favorable. Thus, for

10

15

20

25

30

35

example, the diunsaturated fatty acids (Z,Z)-10,19octacosadienoic acid, which is based on a 28 carbon room temperature, whereas liquid at is chain, monounsaturated fatty acids of this chain length occur only in the solid state at 20°C, irrespective of the position of the cis double bond. The incorporation of the structures of the invention into phospholipids favorable transfer these possible to properties to the compounds of the invention, which is transition phase alia in low reflected inter temperatures. It is likewise possible, by extending the fatty acid chains, to more than double the vesicle prepared liposomes with compared diameter the corresponds which lecithins, conventional internal volume of ultrasound-prepared liposomes being eight times as large. It is thus possible to transport more than eight times as much active ingredient as is possible with conventional liposomes. addition, In preparations of large unilamellar vesicles (LUVs) highly viscous solutions, for example sugar solutions, are possible, that is to say in a medium in which it is difficult to prepare liposomes by extrusion processes. The phase transition temperatures of the phospholipids with the extremely long fatty acids of the invention are, because of the cis double bond(s), in a region favorable for liposome preparations.

(I) has general formula compound of the The variable components A and B, each of which can be modified individually. The compound of the invention of mixture not comprise a (I) does formula different molecules of indeterminate composition and chain length; on the contrary it is possible specifically to obtain a desired structure. This means that, if the desired product is an N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)ammonium with y = 1 and z = 2 in formula (I), the compound is chemically defined and contains scarcely

contributions from y=1 and z=1 or y=1 and z=3 etc. Preference is given to the use of hydroxypropyl derivatives of a very particular chain length essentially free of other chain lengths.

5

10

15

35

The compound of the formula (I) is, according to the invention, a homogeneous compound of defined structure. The compound is preferably more than 99% homogeneous in relation to the value of z. However, it is also possible to provide the compound with a homogeneity of more than 99.9% in relation to the value of z.

For B in the compound of the formula (I), preference is given to m=1 with n=2 to 8. Particular preference is given to n=2 to 6, and even greater preference to 2 to 4. When z=0, x is preferably an integer from 1 to 3 and is even more preferably 1.

If z = 1, y preferably has a value from 1 to 4, and if z = 1 to 5, y is preferably 1. In the case where y > 1, the radical $-CH_2(CHOH)_y-CH_2-OH$ is preferably derived from sugar alcohols having four hydroxyl groups for y = 2, five hydroxyl groups for y = 3 and six hydroxyl groups for y = 4. Examples of such radicals are mannitol derivatives for y = 4, lyxitol derivatives for y = 3 and threitol derivatives for y = 2.

It is possible and also preferred for x to be 0. In this case, y is 2 to 4 for z=1. Or, in another preferred embodiment, z=1 to 5 for y=1.

It is possible and also preferred for m to be 0, in which case the compound of the formula (I) has a negative excess charge because of the negatively charged PO_3 group. For m = 0, x is preferably 0, and y = 1 for z = 1 to 5, or, in a likewise preferred embodiment, y = 2 to 4 for z = 1.

The radical R_3 is preferably CH_3 , C_2H_5 or 1,2-dihydroxypropyl.

The groups of the formulae (III) to (VII) are preferably in enantiopure form. However, they may also be racemates.

The compound of the formula (I) is according to the invention a compound of defined structure.

10 Monounsaturated alkyl chains are preferably more than 97% homogeneous, but may also be provided with homogeneity of more than 99%. Diunsaturated alkyl chains are preferably more than 90% homogeneous, but may also in some cases be provided in purities of > 97%.

The compound preferably comprises phospholipids with mono- or diunsaturated alkyl or acyl chains having 16-34 chain carbon atoms.

The compounds encompassed by the general formula (I) have excellent biological properties and are used as

- liposome constituents for preparing liposomes for targeted accumulation of active ingredients or nucleic acids in target cells (alkyl/acyl chain length preferably 16-32 C atoms)
- active ingredients against oncoses and protozoal
 infections (alkyl/acyl chain length preferably 16-26 C atoms) and
- solubilizers for substances which are difficult to administer intravenously, such as, for example, Taxol
 (alkyl/acyl chain length preferably 16-30 C atoms).

Conventional liposomes have a residence time in serum of up to 5 hours but, especially on use of liposomes as

carriers of active pharmaceutical ingredients, it is desirable for the residence time of liposomes in the bloodstream to be as long as possible, but especially in conjunction with uptake in selected target cells.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

preparations ultrasound emerged from Ιt has liposomes that symmetrical lecithins with (Z)-fatty acids having up to 24 carbon atoms form liposomes when mixed with cholesterol, and the homogeneity of determined by is crucially vesicle population The precondition for a position of the double bond. narrow standard deviation of the vesicle size is a from the double bond distance of the particular carboxyl function. There is evidently, by comparison with conventional lecithins, a significant increase in the vesicle diameter, which is 125 nm for (Z)-15-tetra-Mixed-chain acid). (nervonic acid cosenoic phosphatidylcholines with a saturated acyl chain in the sn-1 position also form vesicles with very long-chain (Z)-fatty acids, and it is to be assumed that there is interdigitation of the fatty acid chains. The average hydrodynamic liposome diameter on esterification with (Z)-15-triacontenoic acid (30:1 Δ^{15}) is 111 nm (stearic acid in the sn-1 position). A distinct enlargement of vesicles is also obtained by use of extremely long fatty acids in the case of phospholipids having a modified polar region, such as, for example, in the case of phosphatidyloligoglycerols, or in the case of phospholipids containing oligoglycerols linked nitrogen atoms.

When the compound of the invention of general formula (I) is used as liposome constituent, the constituent A is preferably two-chain radical derived from glycerol, of the formulae (III) or (IV). In constituent B, these compounds preferably have an alkylammonium group, i.e. m is preferably equal to 1. The preferred parameters

for compounds of the formula (I) used as liposome constituents are:

$$m = 1$$
, $n = 2-6$, $x = 0$, $y = 1$, $z = 1-5$ or

$$m = 1$$
, $n = 2-6$, $x = 0$, $y = 2-4$, $z = 1$ or

$$5 m = 1, n = 2-6, x = 1, z = 0 or$$

$$m = 0$$
, $x = 0$, $y = 1$, $z = 1-5$, preferably 2-4 or

$$m = 0$$
, $x = 0$, $y = 2-4$, $z = 1$.

 R_3 is in this case preferably 1,2-dihydroxypropyl, C_2H_5 or even more preferably CH_3 . The compound preferably comprises hydroxypropyl derivatives with 1 to 3 hydroxypropyl units, i.e. x=0 and z=1 to 3. Since y is preferably 1, these involve 1,3-linked linear oligoglycerol residues which are linked to the nitrogen atom via a 2-hydroxypropyl radical.

15

20

25

These compounds which are suitable as liposome constituents preferably have 2 radicals, that is to say R_1 and R_2 . These may be in each case independently a radical of one of the formulae (X) to (XIII). If R_1 and R_2 are identical, they preferably have a maximum chain length of, in each case, 16 to 26 C atoms. In another preferred embodiment, one of the radicals is longer than 26 C atoms and may preferably have up to 32 C atoms. In this case, a methyl radical is preferably present on the nitrogen, i.e. when z = 0, preferably 1. It is likewise preferred for at least of R_2 to be a diunsaturated radical invention, and it is even more preferred for both R_1 and R_2 to be a diunsaturated radical of the invention.

30

35

One of the radicals R_1 and R_2 may also be a saturated acyl or alkyl radical. In this case, the other radical is a compound of one of the formulae (X) to (XIII), and is preferably a diunsaturated alkyl or acyl chain of the formula (XI) or (XIII).

In another preferred embodiment, the compound of the general formula (I) as liposome constituent may also

10

have a negative excess charge. This is the case when Preference is given in this connection to phosphatidyl-glycero-glyceroglycero-glycerols and phosphatidyl-glycero-glycero-glyceroand glycerols glycerols (in these cases, x = 0, y = 1 and z = 2 to 4). Additionally preferred in this connection are the previously mentioned compounds with y > 1, i.e. the radical CH_2 -(-CHOH) $_y$ - CH_2 -OH is preferably derived from sugar alcohols having 4 hydroxyl groups for y = 2, 5hydroxyl groups for y = 3 and 6 hydroxyl groups for y = 4. Likewise preferred in this connection are phospho-sn-G1 compounds.

Active ingredients of the invention are preferably compounds of the general formula (I) in which the structural parameter A is a radical of one of the formulae (VIII) or (IX). They are therefore unsaturated alkylphosphocholines.

The advantage of unsaturated chains in the apolar 20 is that such compounds can be administered intravenously. Active ingredients of the invention have better antitumor activity than erucylphosphochiline, the most effective compound to date. An increased cytostatic effect is obtained, for example, by shifting 25 the cis double bond toward the phosphocholine group. Thus, even with the lowest dose, (Z)-10-docosenyl-1tumor (42 μ mol/kg/week) shows phosphocholine reduction to 9% (T/C), whereas erucylphosphocholine twice more than dose which is 30 with a (90 μ mol/kg/week) shows a reduction only to 31% (T/C) (see example 5, table 1).

The preferred parameters for compounds of the formula (I) which are suitable as active ingredients are: $m=1,\ n=2-6,$ more preferably $n=2-4,\ x=1,\ z=0.$

Compounds of the general formula (I) are particularly suitable as active pharmaceutical ingredients when they have an alkylammonium radical (i.e. m=1) with which the distance between ammonium and phosphate is greater than or equal to 2, i.e. n is preferably 2, 3 or 4. In this case, R_3 is preferably a CH_3 or C_2H_5 group. It is likewise preferred for R_3 to be 1,2-dihydroxypropyl. These compounds are particularly active antitumor agents.

10

The most preferred compounds are those having an N,N,N-trimethylalkylammonium group, so that preference is given to $z\,=\,0$ and $x\,=\,1$.

15 It is preferred to dispense with a glycerol basic structure or a similar basic structure according to one of the formulae (III) to (VII) for active ingredients. The structural parameter A is thus preferably a compound of the formulae (VIII) or (IX). These are therefore preferably (Z)-alkenylphosphocholines or (Z,Z)-alkadienylphosphocholines.

If a monounsaturated alkyl radical is present, this preferably has 16 to 23 carbon atoms. This is because it has emerged that compounds with chains having 24 C atoms or more are distinctly less suitable. With a chains longer radical, alkyl diunsaturated suitable, preferably having about 19 to 26 C atoms. It has emerged that diunsaturated chains with 16 to 18 carbon atoms are inactive. It should be particularly emphasized in this connection that alkadienylphosphocholines with a terminal double bond (i.e. r = 0) in formula (IX) have a marked antitumor effect even at very low dosage.

35

30

25

Compounds with a glycerol-like constituent also show antitumor activity, i.e. a compound according to one of the formulae (III) to (VII) may also be present on the

5

phosphate residue. If in this case 2 radicals R_1 or R_2 are present, however, it is important that one R is a short chain. This short chain is preferably an alkyl radical having 1 to 4 C atoms. The other radical R_1 or R_2 is then preferably a radical of the formula XII or XIII. It is, in particular, a radical of the formula XIII.

Additionally preferred compounds are those in which both radicals R_1 and R_2 are each linked by an ether linkage to the glycerol residue, i.e. they are each independently a group of the formula (XII) or (XIII). Particular preference is also given to a compound where R_1 and R_2 are the same mono- or diunsaturated radical of the invention.

Mention should be made, as another preferred embodiment of the compound of the general formula (I), of compounds which are distinguished by a good solubilizing property. The preferred structural parameters for compounds of the formula (I) suitable as solubilizers are:

m = 1, n = 2-6, x = 0, y = 1, z = 1-3, more preferably z = 1,

25 m = 1, n = 2-6, x = 0, y = 2-4; z = 1 or m = 1, n = 2-6, x = 1, z = 0. R_3 is prferably CH_3 , C_2H_5 or 1,2-dihydroxypropyl.

Known compounds of this type encompass, for example, the erucyl (C₂₂) compounds. The compounds of the invention which are therefore preferred are those which have as structural parameter A a group according to one of the formulae (III) to (VII), where one of the radicals R₁ and R₂ is preferably a compound of the formulae (X) or (XI), i.e. one of the radicals R₁ or R₂ is preferably a diunsaturated chain according to the invention. Single-chain compounds are preferred for the

solubilizers, i.e. when A is a group of the formulae

(III) or (IV), and one of R_1 and R_2 is -OH or an alkyl having 1 to 4 C atoms.

When A is a radical according to one of the formulae (V) to (VII), i.e. when only one R_1 is present, R_1 is likewise preferably a diunsaturated chain. Solubilizers of the invention are preferably in the form of esters, i.e. chains of the formula (X) or (XI) are preferred. Very particular preference is given in this connection in turn to compounds with one or two diunsaturated alkadienyl radicals. Some compounds of the classes already mentioned previously are also suitable here too. One example are the single-chain glycero-phospho compounds not hydroxylated on the nitrogen, i.e. m=1, x=1 and z=0 in the structural parameter B.

Compounds particularly preferred as solubilizers are those having only one long-chain radical such as, for example, compounds based on lysolecithin which have an OH group on a C atom of the glycerol residue. Particularly preferred compounds are therefore those in which the structural parameter A is a radical according to one of the formulae (III) to (VII).

- Some compounds with 2 radicals R_1 and R_2 also display particularly good solvent properties, however. Examples are those compounds in which R_1 and R_2 are two diunsaturated radicals having 16 to 24 C atoms.
- The present invention further relates to a process for preparing unsaturated (Z)-fatty acids or (Z,Z)-fatty acids or (Z)-alkenols or (Z,Z)-alkenols having 16 to 34 carbon atoms, the process of the invention making available diunsaturated (Z,Z)-fatty acids and alkenols which have more than one CH₂ group between the cis double bonds. A lactone which may comprise 13 to 19 C atoms is used as starting material for this process.

A CARLO CONTROL OF THE CONTROL OF TH

The process comprises the following steps:

- cleavage of the lactone ring with a trimethylsilyl halide to give the corresponding trimethylsilyl halocarboxylate,
 - 2) simultaneous or subsequent alcoholysis of the trimethylsilyl halo-carboxylate to give the corresponding halo-carboxylic ester,
- 3) reaction of the halo-carboxylic ester with 10 triphenylphosphane to give the corresponding phosphonium salt,
 - 4) reaction of the phosphonium salt with an aldehyde using a base and subsequent hydrolysis to give a corresponding (Z)-fatty acid salt,
- 15 5) liberation of the (Z)-fatty acid from the (Z)-fatty acid salt, and
 - 6) where appropriate conversion of the (Z)-fatty acid into the corresponding (Z)-alkenol using lithium aluminum hydride.

In step 1) there is preferably use of lactones of the formula (XIV) $\,$

(XIV)

25

30

35

20

where a = 10 to 16. The trimethylsilyl halides used to cleave the lactone ring are preferably trimethylsilyl iodide or trimethylsilyl chloride. The alcohol used for the alcoholysis in step 2) is preferably ethanol. The reaction of the phosphonium salt with an aldehyde is based on the procedure for a Wittig reaction in the absence of lithium salts, which is also referred to as a salt-free Wittig reaction. The stereoselectivity of such reactions is generally elicited by sodium- or potassium-containing bases, and therefore preferred

bases are, for example, $NaNH_2$, potassium tert-butoxide, NaHMDS or KHMDS. NaHMDS is particularly preferred. The hydrolysis and subsequent liberation and, where appropriate, the conversion of the fatty acids into an alkenol takes place by known processes.

A particularly preferred embodiment of the process of the present invention is the process for preparing nervonic acid ((Z)-15-tetracosenoic acid). This entails using cyclopentadecanolide as starting lactone and pelargonaldehyde as aldehyde in step 4. This process can be used to synthesize nervonic acid, which occurs only in small amounts in nature, even on an industrial scale.

15

20

25

30

35

5

10

The present invention further relates to liposomes comprising phospholipid-like compounds of the formula (I) as constituents of the liposome shell. These liposomes additionally contain phospholipids and/or alkylphospholipids and, where appropriate, cholesterol, the liposomes containing 1 to 50 mol% of a compound according to the invention of the formula (I) or salt thereof and, together with the phospholipids, the alkylphospholipids and the cholesterol, resulting in 100 mol% of the liposome shell.

distinctly invention have a the liposomes of The They are thus able increased internal volume. transport a larger amount of active ingredient and/or nucleic acids. Preferred liposomes of the invention additionally comprise an active ingredient and, where appropriate, pharmaceutically acceptable excipients, carriers and fillers. The liposomes may comprise a nucleic acid in addition to the active ingredient or in place of the active ingredient. It is also possible according to the invention to use as ingredients the active ingredients of active invention.

relates to further invention present The pharmaceutical composition which comprises as active constituent a compound of the formula (I) which is The pharmaceutical ingredient. active suitable as additionally comprise moreover may composition pharmacologically acceptable diluents, excipients, carriers and fillers.

The present invention further relates to the use of the 10 compounds of the invention as liposome constituents, as pharmacological active ingredients or as solubilizers. It has emerged that some of the compounds of the invention show a particularly good antitumor effect. Compounds of the invention can be employed not only as 15 antitumor active ingredient but also against protozoal leishmaniosis for example, infections such as, trypanosomiasis. They can likewise be used to promote the solubility of substances of low solubility water, for example Taxol, so that these substances can 20 also be administered intravenously in conjunction with the solubilizers of the invention.

The active ingredients which can be used are generally all active ingredients which can in fact be introduced 25 by means of liposomes into the plasma. Preferred groups hand, are, on the ingredients active cytostatics, especially anthracycline antibiotics, such as, for example, doxorubicin, epirubicin or daunomycin, with doxorubicin being particularly preferred. Further 30 alkylphosphopreferred cytostatics are idarubicin, cholines in the structural variations described by us, 1-octadecyl-2-methyl-rac-glycero-3-phosphocholine structural analogs derived therefrom, 5-fluorouracil, as carboplatin complexes such cis-platinum 35 Novantrone, and mitomycins.

Further preferred groups of active ingredients are immunomodulating substances such example, for as, cytokines, and among these in turn interferons and, in particular, α -interferon are particularly preferred, activity (for antimycotic with substances ingredients against active and amphotericin B) and trypanosome (malaria, infections protozoal leishmania infections). Taxol is likewise preferred as active ingredient.

10

15

5

A further preferred group of active ingredients are described as ingredients active lytic edelfosine, ilmofosine Miltefosine, DE 41 32 345 A1. and SRI62-834 are preferred. Alkylphosphocholines, also for chains, extended alkyl with erucylphosphocholines with erucylphosphocholine and extended phospho-nitrogen distance, are particularly preferred.

- The present invention further relates to the use of liposomes of the invention for producing an antitumor composition, where the active ingredient is particularly preferably doxorubicin.
- The present invention additionally relates to the use of the liposomes of the invention for producing a composition for influencing the proliferation of cells, where the active ingredient is a cytokine, particularly preferably α -interferon.

30

The liposomes of the present invention can thus also be used as transport vehicles and specifically as gene transport vehicles.

The process and the compounds of the general formula (I) are illustrated in more detail in the following examples.

Examples

5

10

15

20

25

30

Example 1: Synthesis of ω -substituted phosphonium salts 1a) Synthesis by monobromination of α, ω -diols

The starting materials used for synthesizing olefinic alcohols are alkanediols, which are monobrominated with 48% strength hydrobromic acid to give ω -bromoalkan-1-ols. After acetylation of the remaining hydroxyl group, the compounds are fused with triphenylphosphane to give the triphenylphosphonium bromides substituted in the ω position. The latter are deprotonated with NaHMDS and then converted into olefins with unsubstituted aldehydes and subsequently hydrolyzed to (Z)-fatty alcohols.

Synthesis of $[\omega(\text{acetoxy})\,\text{alkyl}]\,\text{triphenylphosphonium}$ bromides by monobromination of $\alpha,\omega\text{-diols}$

Monobromination

6-Bromo-1-hexanol

200.8 g (1.70 mol) of 1,6-hexanediol, 600 ml of 48% strength hydrobromic acid and 2 l of toluene were heated under reflux with vigorous stirring for 2 hours. After cooling to room temperature, the phases were separated. The organic phase was washed with 2 × 500 ml of saturated NaHCO₃ solution and 700 ml of water. Removal of the solvent resulted in 301.2 g (1.66 mol, 98%) of 6-bromo-1-hexanol.

 $MW = 181.07 \text{ g/mol } (C_6H_{13}BrO)$

 R_f (precursor) = 0.19 (diethyl ether) R_f = 0.59 (diethyl ether)

10-Bromo-1-decanol

- 5 87.8 g (0.50 mol) of 1,10-decanediol, 165.1 g of 48% strength hydrobromic acid and 2.5 l of high-boiling petroleum ether (b.p. 100-140°C) were heated under reflux with vigorous stirring for 4 hours. A further 80.0 g of 48% strength hydrobromic acid were added, and the mixture was boiled for 5 hours. After cooling to 30°C, the phases were separated. The organic phase was washed first with a solution of 100 g of Na₂CO₃ in 500 ml of water and then with 2 × 500 ml of water.
- Removal of the solvent was followed by chromatography on 700 g of silica gel. The byproduct 1,10-dibromodecane was eluted with cyclohexane/diethyl ether (20:1). Chromatography with cyclohexane/diethyl ether (2:1) afforded 103.9 g (0.44 mol, 87%) of 10-bromo-1-decanol.
- 20 MW = 237.18 g/mol ($C_{10}H_{21}BrO$) R_f = 0.38 (diisopropyl ether) 1H -NMR (300 MHz, CDCl₃): δ = 1.30-1.43 (m, 12H, (CH₂)₆), 1.57 (m, 2H, CH₂CH₂OH), 1.85 (mc, 2H, CH₂CH₂Br), 2.22 (s, D₂O-exchangeable, 1H, OH), 3.41 (t, 3J = 6.9 Hz, 2H, 25 CH₂Br), 3.64 (t, 3J = 6.7 Hz, 2H, CH₂OH)

Acetylation to give $\omega ext{-bromoalkyl}$ acetates

reactive anhydride.

Acetylation of the ω -bromoalkan-1-ols is carried out with acetic anhydride in THF with catalysis by DMAP. The esterifications take place rapidly at 30°C, irrespective of the chain length of the compound, and are complete only a few minutes after addition of the

35 6-Bromohexyl acetate
20.1 g (0.16 mol) of DMAP were added to 297.4 g
(1.64 mol) of 6-bromo-1-hexanol in 1500 ml of THF. A
solution of 184.4 g (1.81 mol) of acetic anhydride in

300 ml of THF was added dropwise in such a way that the 30°C. exceed temperature did not reaction completion of the addition, the mixture was stirred for a further 30 minutes. The reaction mixture was mixed and extracted diisopropyl ether of 500 ml successively with 700 ml each of water, 2 \times saturated ${\tt NaHCO_3}$ solution and water. After drying over sodium sulfate, the solvent was removed in vacuo. 352.8 g (1.58 mol, 96%) of 6-bromohexyl acetate were obtained.

10 MW = 223.11 g/mol $(C_8H_{15}BrO_2)$ R_f = 0.81 (diethyl ether) 1H -NMR (300 MHz, CDCl₃): δ = 1.33-1.53 (m, 4H, (CH₂)₂), 165 (mc, 2H, CH₂CH₂O), 1.87 (mc, 2H, CH₂CH₂Br), 2.04 (s, 3H, OOCCH₃), 3.41 (t, 3J = 6.8 Hz, 2H, CH₂Br), 4.06 (t, 15 3J = 6.7 Hz, 2H, CH₂O) IR (film): ν [cm⁻¹] = 2937 (s), 2859 (s), 1736 (s), 1460 (m), 1365 (m), 1240 (s), 1044 (m), 731 (w), 641 (w), 561 (w)

Quaternization to give phosphonium bromides 20 [10-(Acetoxy)decyl]triphenylphosphonium bromide 117.3 g (0.42 mol) of the appropriate ω -substituted g (0.4 alkyl bromide/iodide 110.2 and triphenylphosphane were heated at 130°C with stirring (glass stirrer) for 12 hours. The heating was removed 25 and the mixture was allowed to cool to 90°C. 400 ml of THF were slowly added through the reflux condenser to stirred until reaction mixture, which was homogeneous phase was formed. It was allowed to cool to room temperature. 30

2 l of diethyl ether was followed by Addition of vigorous stirring for 30 minutes. After standing for several days at -20°C, the supernatant solvent was solid phoshonium salt. decanted off from the 35 product was mixed with 800 ml of toluene and stirred at 60°C for several hours. After phase separation, of 300 up in taken was phosphonium salt

25

5

dichloromethane. 3 l of diethyl ether were added and the mixture was left at -20°C for several days. After renewed decantation off, the product was dissolved in dichloromethane and transferred into a flask. The phosphonium salt was dried in vacuo at 80°C for 6 hours. 181.6 g (335 mmol, 80%) of [10-(acetoxy)-decyl]triphenylphosphonium bromide were obtained as a yellow, highly viscous oil.

 $MW = 541.51 \text{ g/mol } (C_{30}H_{38}BrO_2P)$

10 $R_f = 0.23$ (chloroform/methanol, 9:1)

Analysis:	C	H	P
Calculated	66.54	7.07	5.72
Found	66.67	7.06	5.55

15 lb) Synthesis via ω -halo carboxylic acids

Ethyl 11-bromoundecanoate

1000 g of 90% pure 11-bromoundecanoic acid (equivalent to 3.39 mol), 304.0 g (6.60 mol) of ethanol and 20.0 g of p-toluenesulfonic acid were introduced into 400 ml of chloroform in an experimental apparatus with water trap (for entrainers with higher specific gravity than water). The mixture was heated under reflux until water no longer separated out (about 6 hours). After the solution had cooled to room temperature it was washed successively with 1 l of water, 500 ml of saturated NaHCO₃ solution and 1 l of water. The solvent was removed in vacuo. Vacuum distillation (b.p. 131-133°C/1 mbar) resulted in 716.3 g (2.44 mol, 72%) of ethyl 11-bromoundecanoate.

30 $MW = 293.24 \text{ g/mol } (C_{13}H_{25}BrO_2)$

 $R_f = 0.66$ (cyclohexane/diisopropyl ether, 1:1)

Analysis: C H
Calculated 53.25 8.59
Found 53.22 8.57

¹H-NMR (300 MHz, CDCl₃): δ = 1.23-1.42 (m, 15H, COOCH₂CH₃, 6 × CH₂), 1.62 (mc, 2H, CH₂CH₂COO), 1.85 (mc, 2H, CH₂CH₂Br), 2.29 (t, ³J = 7.5 Hz, 2H, CH₂COO); 3.41

20

30

5

(t, ${}^{3}J = 6.9 \text{ Hz}$, 2H, $C\underline{H}_{2}Br$), 4.12 (quart, ${}^{3}J = 7.1 \text{ Hz}$, 2H, $COOC\underline{H}_{2}CH_{3}$)

IR (film): ν [cm⁻¹] = 2930 (s), 2854 (s), 1737 (s), 1464 (m), 1372 (m), 1179 (s), 1118 (m), 723 (w), 645 (w), 563 (w)

ω -Iodo-carboxylic esters

Central intermediates in the synthesis of (Z)-15- and (Z)-16-olefins:

10 Lactone cleavage of cyclopentadecanolide and cyclohexadecanolide with trimethylsilyl iodide and subsequent alcoholysis results in the ethyl ω -iodo-carboxylates.

$$(CH_2)_{x}$$

$$x = 10-16$$

$$Ph_3P (CH_2)_{x}$$

$$OEt$$

$$OEt$$

Lactone cleavage

Ethyl 15-iodopentadecanoate

of cyclopentadecanolide were 150.3 q (0.63 mol) dissolved in 500 ml of acetonitrile under a nitrogen atmosphere, and 229.0 g (1.53 mol) of sodium iodide 170 ml (1.34 mol) of trimethylsilyl added. chloride were added dropwise through a septum. mixture was heated under reflux for 18 hours. 158.5 g (3.44 mol) of ethanol were cautiously added to the boiling reaction mixture, which was heated under reflux for a further 2 hours and then allowed to cool to room temperature. 500 ml of diethyl ether were added and the mixture was extracted three times with 500 ml of 1N sodium hydroxide solution each time. The aqueous phases were back-extracted with 300 ml of diethyl ether, and the solvent was removed from the combined organic phases in vacuo. The residue was crystallized from methanol twice at -20°C. Drying in vacuo for several days resulted in 202.3 g (0.51 mol, 81%) of ethyl 15-iodopentadecanoate. Although the product obtained in good purity, it had an intense odor of precursor owing to very small amounts of lactone (perfumed!).

 $MW = 396.35 \text{ g/mol } (C_{17}H_{33}IO_2)$

 R_f (intermediate) = 0.15 (dichloromethane/diisopropyl 10 ether, 50:1)

 $R_f = 0.73$ (dichloromethane/diisopropyl ether, 50:1)

C Analysis: 8.39 51.52 Calculated 8.24 51.40

15 Found

Melting point: 31.4°C

 $^{1}\text{H-NMR}$ (300 MHz, CDCl₃): δ = 1.19-1.38 23H, (m, $COOCH_2CH_3$, 10 × CH_2), 1.61 (mc, 2H, CH_2CH_2COO), 1.82 (mc, 2H, CH_2CH_2I), 2.29 (t, 3J = 7.6 Hz, 2H, CH_2COO), 3.19

 $(t, ^3J = 7.0 \text{ Hz}, 2H, CH_2I), 4.12 (quart, ^3J = 7.1 \text{ Hz},$ 20 2H, COOCH₂CH₃)

IR (KBr): ν [cm⁻¹] = 2916 (s), 2848 (s), 1735 (s), 1474 (w), 1464 (w), 1294 (w), 1248 (w), 1200 (m), 1166 (m), 720 (w)

25

5

Conversion into phosphonium salts

[14-(Ethoxycarbonyl)tetradecyl]triphenylphosphonium iodide

119.0 g (0.30 mol) of the appropriate ω -substituted 78.8 g (0.30 mol) alkyl bromide/iodide and 30 triphenylphosphane were heated at 130°C with stirring (glass stirrer) for 12 hours. The heating was removed and the mixture was allowed to cool to 90°C. 400 ml of THF were slowly added through the reflux condenser to stirred until reaction mixture, which was 35 homogeneous phase formed. It was allowed to cool to room temperature.

P

Н

5

15

20

The product was precipitated by adding 2 l of diethyl ether at 0°C, and the resulting mixture was stirred at 4°C for one day. It was then filtered with suction as quickly as possible through a large glass fiber filter, the residue was dissolved in dichloromethane and transferred into a flask. The solvent was removed in vacuo and then the phosphonium salt was dried in vacuo at 70°C for 7 hours (in a rotary evaporator). 197.5 g (0.30 mol, 100%) of [14-(ethoxycarbonyl)tetradecyl]tri-

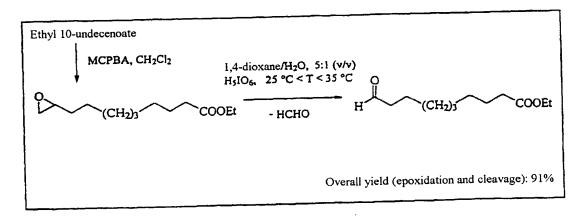
10 phenylphosphonium iodide were obtained.

 $MW = 658.64 \text{ g/mol } (C_{35}H_{48}IO_2P)$

 $R_f = 0.53$ (chloroform/methanol, 9:1)

Analysis:	C		
Calculated	63.83	7.35	4.70
Found	64.00	7.42	4.61
H-NMR (300 MHz, CDCl	$_{3}): \delta =$	1.19-1.28	(m, 25H,
$COOCH_2CH_3$, $11 \times CH_2$), 1.6	63 (m, 2H,	CH₂CH₂COO), 2.28 (t,
$^{3}J = 7.5 \text{ Hz}, 2H, CH_{2}COO)$, 3.66 (m,	2H, CH ₂ P+	$Ph_3I^-)$, 4.12
(quart, ${}^{3}J = 7.1 \text{ Hz}, 2H$,	COOCH ₂ CH ₃), 7.69-7.	86 (m, 15H,
aromatic-H)			

Example 2: Synthesis of ω -substituted aldehydes



25

Direct epoxide cleavage with periodic acid in aqueous 1,4-dioxane

Ethyl 10,11-epoxyundecanoate

283.7 g (1.2 mol) of 73% pure m-chloroperoxybenzoic 30 acid were added over the course of 1 1/2 hours to 212.4 g (1.0 mol) of ethyl 10-undecenoate in 2 l of dichloromethane, maintaining the temperature below 20°C. After stirring at room temperature for 5 hours (glass stirrer) the reaction mixture was kept at -20°C overnight. The precipitated m-chlorobenzoic acid was filtered off with suction and washed with 500 ml of cold pentane (-20°C). The solvent was removed from the filtrate in vacuo, and the residue was taken up in 1 l of pentane. This solution was cautiously extracted with 2 × 500 ml of saturated NaHCO₃ solution and 500 ml of water. After drying over sodium sulfate, the solvent was removed in vacuo. The epoxide synthesized in this way still contained m-chlorobenzoic acid.

Crude yield: 259.5 g

 $MW = 228.33 \text{ g/mol } (C_{13}H_{24}O_3)$

15 $R_f = 0.44$ (dichloromethane/diisopropyl ether 50:1)

Oxidation of ω -halo compounds using pyridine N-oxide 6-Acetoxyhexanal

29.0 g (130 mmol) of 6-bromohexyl acetate, 31.6 g (332 mmol) of pyridine N-oxide, 26.8 g (319 mmol) of NaHCO₃ and 200 ml of toluene were heated under reflux in an inert gas atmosphere for 18 hours. The reaction solution was washed with 400 ml of water, and the aqueous phase was back-extracted with 300 ml of toluene. After the solvent had been distilled out of the combined organic phases in vacuo, the crude product was filtered through a column of 300 g of silica gel (disopropyl ether/cyclohexane, 1:1).

Yield: 12.5 g (79 mmol, 61%)

30 MW = 158.20 g/mol $(C_8H_{14}O_3)$

 $R_f = 0.44$ (diisopropyl ether)

Analysis: C H
Calculated 60.74 8.92
Found 60.66 8.92

35 $^{1}\text{H-NMR}$ (300 MHz, CDCl₃): δ = 1.30-1.41 (m, 2H, 4-CH₂), 1.57-1.68 (m, 4H, CH₂CH₂CHO, CH₂CH₂O), 2.00 (s, 3H, OOCCH₃), 2.42 (dt, $^{3}\text{J}_{2,1}$ = 1.6 Hz, $^{3}\text{J}_{2,3}$ = 7.3 Hz, 2H,

 $CH_2CHO)$, 4.02 (t 3J = 6.6 Hz, 2H, CH_2O), 9.73 (t, 3J = 1.6 Hz, 1H, CHO)

IR (film): ν [cm⁻¹] = 2941 (s), 2865 (s), 2724 (m), 1736 (s), 1462 (m), 1389 (m), 1367 (s), 1241 (s), 1048 (s),

634 (m), 607 (m)

Example 3

5

The (Z)-alkenols and the monounsaturated (Z)-fatty acids are synthesized by stereoselective Wittig 10 reaction of an ω -substituted aldehyde with an unsubstituted phosphonium salt and by reaction of an ω -substituted phosphonium salt with an unsubstituted aldehyde, respectively.

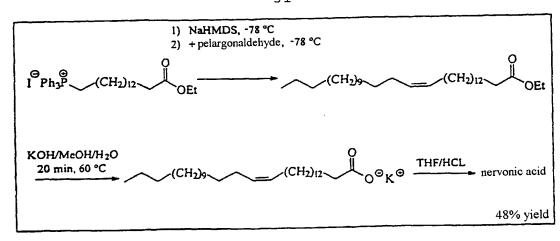
Unsubstituted aldehydes with a purity of more 97% are 15 commercially available chemicals up to a chain length of 12 carbon atoms (dodecanal) and can be employed directly in the Wittig reaction. Longer-chain aldehydes can be obtained from purchasable fatty alcohols by Kornblum oxidation. Unsubstituted Swern or 20 halides (mainly bromides and chlorides) are used to prepare simple phosphonium bromides, it being possible to purchase alkyl halides in a purity of more than 97%. Reference is made in example 1 and 2 to the synthesis of $\omega ext{-substitued}$ Wittig precursors. The generation of 25 ylide solutions from phosphonium iodides is because the deprotonation starts even at relatively low temperatures, and there is thus no need to heat the reaction mixture. The fatty acids can in some cases be purity without chromatographic good in obtained 30 purification by precipitating their potassium salts.

15

20

25

30



Nervonic acid synthesis

5 Unsaturated fatty acids can be converted into the corresponding fatty alcohols using lithium aluminum hydride by processes described in the literature.

(Z)-Stereoselective Wittig reaction of an ω -substituted phosphonium bromide

(Z) -10-Docosen-1-ol

86.7 g (160 mmol) of [10-(acetoxy)decyl]triphenylphosphonium bromide were introduced into 400 ml of dry THF. ml of 200 atmosphere, argon Under slowly were THF) (1M in bis(trimethylsilyl)amide injected into the reaction solution. Stirring (glass minutes room temperature for 30 stirrer) at followed by heating under reflux for one hour. ylide solution was then cooled firstly to 10°C and then to -78°C and, after stirring at this temperature for 30 minutes. 30.0 g (163 mmol) of lauraldehyde in 50 ml THF were slowly added dropwise. The mixture was stirred for a further 30 minutes and then allowed to warm to room temperature overnight.

Workup

The reaction mixture was mixed with 600 ml of water and 200 ml of diethyl ether, the phases were separated, and the solvent was removed from the organic phase in vacuo. For the hydrolysis, a solution of 25 g of

potassium hydroxide in 10 ml of water/200 ml of methanol was added, and the mixture was stirred at 60°C for 20 minutes. The reaction solution was mixed with 600 ml of water and extracted with 300 ml of diethyl ether. After the organic phase had been washed with 500 ml of saturated NaHCO3 solution and 500 ml of water, the solvent was distilled off in vacuo. The crude product was purified by column chromatography (cyclohexane/diisopropyl ether: gradual increase in the polarity from 19:1 to 1:1) on 550 g of silica gel. The compound was precipitated from acetone at -20°C. Drying in a desiccator for several days resulted in 26.8 g (82.6 mmol, 52%) of the long-chain fatty alcohol.

 $^{1}\text{H-NMR}$ (300 MHz, CDCl₃): δ = 0.88 (t, ^{3}J = 6.6 Hz, 3H, alkyl-CH₃), 1.23-1.30 (m, 30H, -CH₂-), 1.56 (mc, 2H, CH₂CH₂OH), 2.00 (m, 4H, allyl-H), 3.64 (t, ^{3}J = 6.2 Hz, 2H, CH₂OH), 5.35 (t, $^{3}\text{J}_{\text{cis}}$ = 3.8 Hz, 2H, -CH=CH-cis) IR (KBr): ν [cm⁻¹] = 3366 (m), 2998 (m), 2918 (s), 2848 (s), 1459 (m), 1366 (w), 1067 (m), 724 (m), 688 (w),

 $MW (C_{22}H_{44}O) = 324.59 \text{ g/mol}$

Analysis: C H

Calculated 81.41 13.66

Found 81.56 13.72

25

15

20

580 (w)

Stereoselective Witting reaction of an ω -substituted phosphonium iodide

(Z)-15-Tetracosenoic acid (nervonic acid)

197.4 g (300 mmol) of the appropriate phosphonium salt were introduced into 1100 ml of dry THF under an inert gas atmosphere. After cooling to -78°C, 360 ml of sodium bis(trimethylsilyl)amide (1M in THF) were slowly added dropwise to the reaction solution while stirring (glass stirrer). After stirring at this temperature for 30 minutes, a solution of 47.0 g (330 mmol) of pelargonaldehyde in 50 ml of THF was added dropwise over a period of 40 minutes; after stirring vigorously

for 30 minutes, the mixture was allowed to warm to room temperature overnight.

Workup

- 50 ml of water were added to the reaction mixture, and 5 then the solvent was removed in vacuo. A solution of 25 g of potassium hydroxide in 10 ml of water/200 ml of and the reaction solution was methanol was added, stirred at 60°C for 20 minutes. Azeotropic drying was of toluene addition with carried out 10 distillation in vacuo. The residue was heated with 1.5 l of acetone while stirring vigorously at 60°C for The potassium salt which precipitated 10 minutes. during this was filtered off with suction and washed several times with acetone. The product was dissolved 15 off the filter using a solution of 600 ml of THF/150 ml of concentrated hydrochloric acid. The resulting twophase mixture was mixed with 500 ml of diisopropyl ether and the phases were separated. The organic phase was washed three times with 500 ml of water each time 20 and dried over sodium sulfate, and the solvent was distilled off in vacuo.
- The crude product was purified by column chromatography on 1100 g of silica gel. The apolar impurity was eluted first with cyclohexane/diisopropyl ether (19:1). Chromatography with cyclohexane/diisopropyl ether (1:1) afforded the product.
- The acid was dissolved in acetone with heating, and crystallized at -20°C. In the dry state, 52.5 g (142 mmol, 48%) of fatty acid were obtained as a white crystalline powder.

 $MW = 366.63 \text{ g/mol } (C_{24}H_{46}O_2)$

35 Analysis: C H

Calculated 78.63 12.65

Found 78.77 12.52

Melting point: 41.1°C (Lit. 42-43°C)

10

15

20

It is also possible to prepare monounsaturated (Z)-alkenols and (Z)-fatty acids by reacting ω -substituted aldehydes with saturated phosphonium salts by the processes described above.

Terminally unsaturated alkadienecarboxylic acids are obtained by (Z)-selective Wittig reaction of a terminally unsaturated aldehyde with an ω -substituted phosphonium salt (for example 10-undecenal).

Example 4

 α, ω -dibromoalkanes at both ends of Reaction in α, ω -bis(triphenylphostriphenylphosphane results into the phonio)alkane dibromides. After conversion conversion into stereospecific bisphosphorane, olefin takes place under salt-free conditions with a unsubstituted substituted and an solution of a aldehyde. Alkaline hydrolysis of the resulting ester affords, depending on the aldehyde used, (Z,Z)-alkadienols or (Z,Z)-fatty acids.

25 Lithium salt-free crossed Wittig reaction of a bisphosphonium salt with an unsubstituted and with an

20

 ω -substituted aldehyde: synthesis of (Z,Z)-10,16-docosadien-1-ol

Synthesis of an α , ω -bis(triphenylphosphonio)alkane dibromide

1,6-Bis(triphenylphosphonio)hexane dibromide (62) 122.2 g (0.50 mol) of 1,6-dibromohexane were dissolved together with 341.7 g (1.30 mol) of triphenylphosphane in 1500 ml of DMF. The reaction mixture was heated under reflux with stirring (glass stirrer) for 4 hours. It was allowed to cool to room temperature. The product was filtered off with suction and washed with 2×250 ml of acetone and 200 ml of diethyl ether.

Drying in vacuo for several days resulted in 336.5 g (0.44 mol, 88%) of the crystalline bisphoshonium salt.

 $MW = 768.55 \text{ g/mol } (C_{42}H_{42}Br_2P_2)$

 $R_f = 0.26$ (chloroform/methanol, 9:1)

Analysis:	C	H	P
Calculated	66.64	5.51	8.06
Found	65.77	5.59	7.98

Crossed Wittig reaction

(Z,Z)-10,16-Docosadienoic acid

dibromide were suspended in 500 ml of THF. 240 ml (240 mmol) of sodium bis(trimethylsilyl)amide (1M in THF) were injected through a septum under an inert gas atmosphere. The ylide solution was stirred at room temperature for 30 minutes and then under reflux for 1 hour. After it had been cooled to -78°C, a solution of 21.5 g (100 mmol) of ethyl 9-formylnonanoate and 10.1 g (101 mmol) of caproaldehyde in 50 ml of THF was added dropwise over the course of 30 minutes. The mixture was stirred for a further 30 minutes and then allowed to warm to room temperature overnight.

50 ml of water were added to the reaction mixture, and then the solvent was removed in vacuo. A solution of

10

15

20

25 g of potassium hydroxide in 10 ml of water/200 ml of methanol were added, and the reaction solution was stirred at 60°C for 20 minutes. It was then dried azeotropically by addition of toluene and distillation in vacuo. The residue was heated with 1.5 l of acetone while stirring vigorously at 60°C for 10 minutes. The potassium salt which precipitated during this filtered off with suction and washed several times with acetone. The product was dissolved off the filter using a solution of 600 ml of THF/150 ml of concentrated hydrochloric acid. The resulting two-phase mixture was mixed with 500 ml of diisopropyl ether, and the phases were separated. The organic phase was washed three times with 500 ml of water each time and dried over sodium sulfate, and the solvent was distilleed off in vacuo.

The crude product was purified by column chromatography (cyclohexane/diisopropyl ether; gradual increase in the polarity from 4:1 to 1:1) on 400 g of silica gel. 13.0 g (38.6 mmol, 39%) of the diunsaturated fatty acid were obtained.

 $MW = 336.56 \text{ g/mol } (C_{22}H_{40}O_2)$

 $R_f = 0.35$ (cyclohexane/diisopropyl ether, 1:1)

25 Analysis: C H

Calculated 78.51 11.98

Found 78.30 11.92

 $^{1}\text{H-NMR}$ (300 MHz, CDCl₃): δ = 0.89 (t, ^{3}J = 6.8 Hz, 3H, -CH₃), 1.30-1.43 (m, 20H, 10 × CH₂), 1.63 (mc, 2H)

30 CH_2CH_2COOH), 2.03 (bs, 8H, allyl-H), 2.35 $^3J = 7.5 \text{ Hz}$, 2H, CH_2COOH), 5.34 (mc, 4H, -CH=CH-cis)

20

Example 5

5

Comparison of the known antitumor active ingredient erucylphosphocholine with active ingredients of the invention

Comparison of a compound not of the invention (erucylphosphocholine) with two active ingredients of the invention is shown in Table 1.

10 Table 1

Alkylphosphocholine	Weekly dose	T/C [%]*
	[µmol/kg]	
Erucylphosphocholine (data	90	31
taken from Kaufmann-Kolle et	180	6
al. 1996)	360	< 0.1
(Z) -10-Docosenyl-1-PC	42	9
(Z)-10-Docoseny1-1 10	170	0.5
	256	0.2
(Z)-11,21-Docosadienyl-1-PC	42	8
	170	2
	1 170	

Table 1: * Quotient of the median tumor volume in the treated and the control group × 100. Evaluation after therapy for 5 weeks.

After the lack of activity of a (Z,Z)-alkadienylphosphocholine with methylene-interrupted double bonds and based on the C_{18} chain had been demonstrated, it was possible to restore the activity of the class of substances by extending the alkadienyl chain and isolating the double bonds more markedly from one another (table 2).



- 38 -

Table 2

Unsaturated alkylphosphocholine	Dose [µmol/kg]	Median tumor volume [cm ³]	
alkylphosphocholine	, 50	End of	2 weeks
		therapy	later
(Z)-12-Heneicosenyl-	42	3.4	4.5
1-phosphocholine	84	0.3	1.2
1-buosbuocuorine	170	0.1	0.1
	256	0.2	0.8
(Z)-10-Docosenyl-1-	42	4.0	4.5
phosphocholine	84	1.2	3.4
(double bond in	170	0.2	0.2
ω -12 position)	256	0.1	0.2
(Z) -16-Docosenyl-1-	42	26.9	
phosphocholine	84	2.5	7.6
(double bond in	170	0.2	0.4
ω -6 position)			
(Z,Z)-6,12-Eicosadi-	42	10	13.9
enyl-1-PC	84	3.2	13.9
elly1 1 10	170	0.4	1.9
	256	0	0
(Z)-11,21-Docosa-	42	1.5	2.5
dienyl-1-PC	84	0.9	2.9
	170	0.4	0.5
(Z,Z)-10,16-Docosa-	42	7.5	11.4
dienyl-1-PC	84	0.6	0.6
	170	0.5	0.7

5

10

Example 6: Exemplary compounds

The Rf values of the exemplary compounds were determined in the system $CHCl_3/CH_3OH/glacial$ acetic acid/ H_2O : 100/60/20/5 (proportions by volume). They are grouped very closely together, specifically as follows:

Rf	Compounds Nos.
0.10-0.15	1454-1496
0.15-0.20	1399 - 1453; 1543 - 1555
0.20-0.25	1320 - 1398; 1523 - 1542; 1752-1812
0.25-0.30	1497 - 1522; 1691 - 1751
0.30-0.35	1083 - 1319; 1556 - 1568; 1630 - 1690
0.35-0.40	1569 - 1629
0.40-0.45	1813 - 1839
0.30-0.40	1 - 1082

Examples of (Z)-alkenylphosphocholines

$$(A = VIII; n = 2; R_3, CH_3; m = 1, x = 1, z = 0)$$

$$A - PO_{3} - \left[(CH_{2})_{n} - N^{+}_{n} \right]_{m} - (CH_{2})_{x} - \left[CH_{2} - \left(CH_{2} - CH$$

where A is a monounsaturated alkyl chain of the following structure (p, $q \ge 0$; $12 \le p+q \le 30$):

$$A = O(CH_2)_p (CH_2)_q H$$

formula VIII

16 chain carbon atoms

 $C_{21}H_{44}NO_4P$ (405.56)

- 1. (Z)-3-hexadecenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 2. (Z)-4-hexadecenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 3. (Z)-5-hexadecenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 4. (Z)-6-hexadecenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 5. (Z)-8-hexadecenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 6. (Z)-9-hexadecenyl-1-phosphocholine

- 7. (Z)-10-hexadecenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 8. (Z)-11-hexadecenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 9. (Z)-12-hexadecenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 10. (Z)-13-hexadecenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 11. (Z)-14-hexadecenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 12. 15-hexadecenyl-1-phosphocholine

 $C_{22}H_{46}NO_4P$ (419.59)

- 13. (Z)-3-heptadecenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 14. (Z)-4-heptadecenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 15. (Z)-5-heptadecenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 16. (Z)-6-heptadecenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 17. (Z)-7-heptadecenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 18. (Z)-8-heptadecenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 19. (Z)-9-heptadecenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 20. (Z)-10-heptadecenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 21. (Z)-11-heptadecenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 22. (Z)-12-heptadecenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 23. (Z)-13-heptadecenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 24. (Z)-14-heptadecenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 25. (Z)-15-heptadecenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 26. 16-heptadecenyl-1-phosphocholine

18 chain carbon atoms

 $C_{23}H_{48}NO_4P$ (433.61)

- 27. (Z)-3-octadecenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 28. (Z)-4-octadecenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 29. (Z)-5-octadecenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 30. (Z)-6-octadecenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 31. (Z)-7-octadecenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 32. (Z)-8-octadecenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 33. (Z)-10-octadecenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 34. (Z)-11-octadecenyl-1-phosphocholine

- 35. (Z)-12-octadecenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 36. (Z)-13-octadecenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 37. (Z)-14-octadecenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 38. (Z)-15-octadecenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 39. (Z)-16-octadecenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 40. 17-octadecenyl-1-phosphocholine

$C_{24}H_{50}NO_4P$ (447.64)

- 41. (Z)-3-nonadecenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 42. (Z)-4-nonadecenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 43. (Z)-5-nonadecenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 44. (Z)-6-nonadecenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 45. (Z)-7-nonadecenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 46. (Z)-8-nonadecenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 47. (Z)-9-nonadecenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 48. (Z)-10-nonadecenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 49. (Z)-11-nonadecenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 50. (Z)-12-nonadecenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 51. (Z)-13-nonadecenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 52. (Z)-14-nonadecenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 53. (Z)-15-nonadecenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 54. (Z)-16-nonadecenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 55. (Z)-17-nonadecenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 56. 18-nonadecenyl-1-phosphocholine

20 chain carbon atoms

$C_{25}H_{52}NO_4P$ (461.67)

- 57. (Z)-3-eicosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 58. (Z)-4-eicosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 59. (Z)-5-eicosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 60. (Z)-6-eicosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 61. (Z)-7-eicosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 62. (Z)-8-eicosenyl-1-phosphocholine

- 63. (Z)-9-eicosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 64. (Z)-10-eicosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 65. (Z)-12-eicosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 66. (Z)-13-eicosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 67. (Z)-14-eicosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 68. (Z)-15-eicosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 69. (Z)-16-eicosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 70. (Z)-17-eicosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 71. (Z)-18-eicosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 72. 19-eicosenyl-1-phosphocholine

 $C_{26}H_{54}NO_4P$ (475.69)

- 73. (Z)-3-heneicosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 74. (Z)-4-heneicosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 75. (Z)-5-heneicosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 76. (Z)-6-heneicosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 77. (Z)-7-heneicosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 78. (Z)-8-heneicosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 79. (Z)-9-heneicosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 80. (Z)-10-heneicosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 81. (Z)-11-heneicosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 82. (Z)-12-heneicosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 83. (Z)-13-heneicosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 84. (Z)-14-heneicosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 85. (Z)-15-heneicosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 86. (Z)-16-heneicosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 87. (Z)-17-heneicosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 88. (Z)-18-heneicosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 89. (Z)-19-heneicosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 90. 20-heneicosenyl-1-phosphocholine

 $C_{27}H_{56}NO_4P$ (489.72)

- 91. (Z)-3-docosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 92. (Z)-4-docosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 93. (Z)-5-docosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 94. (Z)-6-docosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 95. (Z)-7-docosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 96. (Z)-8-docosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 97. (Z)-9-docosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 98. (Z)-10-docosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 99. (Z)-11-docosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 100. (Z)-12-docosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 101. (Z)-14-docosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 102. (Z)-15-docosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 103. (Z)-16-docosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 104. (Z)-17-docosenyl-1-phosphocholine 105. (Z)-18-docosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 106. (Z) -19-docosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 107. (Z) -20-docosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 108. 21-docosenyl-1-phosphocholine

23 chain carbon atoms

 $C_{28}H_{58}NO_4P$ (503.75)

- 109. (Z)-3-tricosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 110. (Z)-4-tricosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 111. (Z)-5-tricosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 112. (Z)-6-tricosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 113. (Z)-7-tricosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 114. (Z)-8-tricosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 115. (Z)-9-tricosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 116. (Z)-10-tricosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 117. (Z)-11-tricosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 118. (Z)-12-tricosenyl-1-phosphocholine 119. (Z)-13-tricosenyl-1-phosphocholine

- 120. (Z)-14-tricosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 121. (Z)-15-tricosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 122. (Z)-16-tricosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 123. (Z)-17-tricosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 124. (Z)-18-tricosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 125. (Z)-19-tricosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 126. (Z)-20-tricosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 127. (Z)-21-tricosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 128. 22-tricosenyl-1-phosphocholine

 $C_{29}H_{60}NO_4P$ (517.77)

- 129. (Z)-3-tetracosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 130. (Z)-4-tetracosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 131. (Z)-5-tetracosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 132 (Z)-6-tetracosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 133. (Z)-7-tetracosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 134. (Z)-8-tetracosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 135. (Z)-9-tetracosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 136. (Z)-10-tetracosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 137. (Z)-11-tetracosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 138. (Z)-12-tetracosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 139. (Z)-13-tetracosenyl-1-phosphocholine 140. (Z)-14-tetracosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 141. (Z)-16-tetracosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 142. (Z)-17-tetracosenyl-1-phosphocholine
- 143. (Z)-18-tetracosenyl-1-phosphocholine

Examples of (Z)-alkenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium compounds

$$(A = VIII; n = 3; R_3, CH_3; m = 1, x = 1; z = 0)$$

$$A - PO_{3} - \left[(CH_{2})_{n} - N_{R_{3}}^{+} \right]_{m}^{-} - (CH_{2})_{x} - \left[CH_{2} - \left(CH_{2} - CH_$$

where A is a monounsaturated alkyl chain of the following structure $(p,q \ge 0; 12 \le p+q \le 30)$:

$$A = 0 (CH_2)_p (CH_2)_q H$$

formula VIII

16 chain carbon atoms

 $C_{22}H_{46}NO_4P$ (419.59)

- 144. (Z) -3-hexadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropyl-ammonium
- 145. (Z)-4-hexadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropyl-ammonium
- 146. (Z)-5-hexadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropyl-ammonium
- 147. (Z)-6-hexadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropyl-ammonium
- 148. (Z)-7-hexadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropyl-ammonium
- 149. (Z)-8-hexadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropyl-ammonium
- 150. (Z)-9-hexadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropyl-ammonium
- 151. (Z)-10-hexadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 152. (Z)-11-hexadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 153. (Z)-12-hexadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 154. (Z)-13-hexadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 155. (Z)-14-hexadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 156. 15-hexadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium

C₂₃H₄₈NO₄P (433.61)

- 157. (Z)-3-heptadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 158. (Z)-4-heptadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 159. (Z)-5-heptadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 160. (Z)-6-heptadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 161. (Z)-7-heptadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 162. (Z)-8-heptadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 163. (Z)-9-heptadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 164. (Z)-10-heptadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 165. (Z)-11-heptadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 166. (Z)-12-heptadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 167. (Z)-13-heptadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 168. (Z)-14-heptadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 169. (Z)-15-heptadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 170. 16-heptadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium

 $C_{24}H_{50}NO_4P$ (447.64)

- 171. (Z)-3-octadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 172. (Z)-4-octadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 173. (Z)-5-octadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 174. (Z)-6-octadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 175. (Z)-7-octadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 176. (Z)-8-octadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 177. (Z)-10-octadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 178. (Z)-11-octadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 179. (Z)-12-octadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 180. (Z)-13-octadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 181. (Z)-14-octadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 182. (Z)-15-octadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 183. (Z)-16-octadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 184. 17-octadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium

 $C_{25}H_{52}NO_4P$ (461.67)

- 185. (Z)-3-nonadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropyl-ammonium
- 186. (Z)-4-nonadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropyl-ammonium
- 187. (Z)-5-nonadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropyl-ammonium
- 188. (Z)-6-nonadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropyl-ammonium
- 189. (Z)-7-nonadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropyl-ammonium
- 190. (Z)-8-nonadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropyl-ammonium
- 191. (Z)-9-nonadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropyl-ammonium
- 192. (Z)-10-nonadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 193. (Z)-11-nonadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 194. (Z)-12-nonadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 195. (Z)-13-nonadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 196. (Z)-14-nonadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 197. (Z)-15-nonadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 198. (Z)-16-nonadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 199. (Z)-17-nonadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 200. 18-nonadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropyl-ammonium

 $C_{26}H_{54}NO_4P$ (475.69)

201. (Z)-3-eicosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium

- 49 -

- 202. (Z)-4-eicosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium
- 203. (Z)-5-eicosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium
- 204. (Z)-6-eicosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium
- 205. (Z)-7-eicosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium
- 206. (Z)-8-eicosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium
- 207. (Z)-9-eicosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium
- 208. (Z)-10-eicosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium
- 209. (Z)-12-eicosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium
- 210. (Z)-13-eicosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium
- 211. (Z)-14-eicosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium
- 212. (Z)-15-eicosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium
- 213. (Z)-16-eicosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium
- 214. (Z)-17-eicosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium
- 215. (Z)-18-eicosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium
- 216. 19-eicosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium

 $C_{27}H_{56}NO_4P$ (489.72)

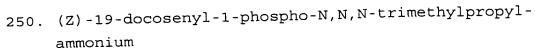
- 217. (Z)-3-heneicosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 218. (Z)-4-heneicosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 219. (Z)-5-heneicosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 220. (Z)-6-heneicosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 221. (Z)-7-heneicosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 222. (Z)-8-heneicosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 223. (Z)-9-heneicosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 224. (Z)-10-heneicosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 225. (Z)-11-heneicosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 226. (Z)-12-heneicosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 227. (Z)-13-heneicosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 228. (Z)-14-heneicosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 229. (Z)-15-heneicosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 230. (Z)-16-heneicosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 231. (Z)-17-heneicosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 232. (Z)-18-heneicosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 233. (Z)-19-heneicosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium

234. 20-heneicosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropyl-ammonium

22 chain carbon atoms

 $C_{28}H_{58}NO_4P$ (503.75)

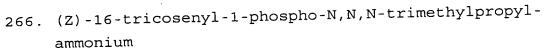
- 235. (Z)-3-docosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropyl-ammonium
- 236. (Z)-4-docosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropyl-ammonium
- 237. (Z)-5-docosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropyl-ammonium
- 238. (Z)-6-docosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropyl-ammonium
- 239. (Z)-7-docosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropyl-ammonium
- 240. (Z)-8-docosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropyl-ammonium
- 241. (Z)-9-docosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropyl-ammonium
- 242. (Z)-10-docosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropyl-ammonium
- 243. (Z)-11-docosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropyl-ammonium
- 244. (Z)-12-docosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropyl-ammonium
- 245. (Z)-14-docosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropyl-ammonium
- 246. (Z)-15-docosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropyl-ammonium
- 247. (Z)-16-docosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropyl-ammonium
- 248. (Z)-17-docosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropyl-ammonium
- 249. (Z)-18-docosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium



- 251. (Z)-20-docosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropyl-
- 252. 21-docosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropyl-ammonium

 $C_{29}H_{60}NO_4P$ (517.77)

- 253. (Z)-3-tricosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropyl-ammonium
- 254. (Z)-4-tricosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropyl-ammonium
- 255. (Z)-5-tricosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropyl-ammonium
- 256. (Z)-6-tricosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropyl-ammonium
- 257. (Z)-7-tricosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropyl-ammonium
- 258. (Z)-8-tricosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropyl-ammonium
- 259. (Z)-9-tricosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropyl-ammonium
- 260. (Z)-10-tricosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropyl-ammonium
- 261. (Z)-11-tricosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropyl-ammonium
- 262. (Z)-12-tricosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropyl-ammonium
- 263. (Z)-13-tricosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropyl-ammonium
- 264. (Z)-14-tricosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropyl-ammonium
- 265. (Z)-15-tricosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropyl-ammonium



- 267. (Z)-17-tricosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropyl-ammonium
- 268. (Z)-18-tricosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropyl-ammonium
- 269. (Z)-19-tricosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropyl-ammonium
- 270. (Z)-20-tricosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropyl-ammonium
- 271. (Z)-21-tricosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropyl-ammonium
- 272. 22-tricosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropyl-ammonium

 $C_{30}H_{62}NO_4P$ (531.80)

- 273. (Z)-3-tetracosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 274. (Z)-4-tetracosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 275. (Z)-5-tetracosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 276. (Z)-6-tetracosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 277. (Z)-7-tetracosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 278. (Z)-8-tetracosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 279. (Z)-9-tetracosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 280. (Z)-10-tetracosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 281. (Z)-11-tetracosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium

- 282. (Z)-12-tetracosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 283. (Z)-13-tetracosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 284. (Z)-14-tetracosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 285. (Z)-15-tetracosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 286. (Z)-16-tetracosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 287. (Z)-17-tetracosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium
- 288. (Z)-18-tetracosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-propylammonium

3. Examples of (Z)-alkenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-butylammonium compounds

 $(A = VIII; n = 4; R_3, CH_3; m = 1, x = 1; z = 0)$

$$A - PO_{3} - \begin{bmatrix} CH_{3} \\ CH_{2})_{n} - N_{k_{3}}^{+} \end{bmatrix}_{m} - (CH_{2})_{x} - \begin{bmatrix} CH_{2} - \begin{pmatrix} CH \\ OH \end{pmatrix}_{y} - CH_{2} - O \end{bmatrix}_{z}^{-H}$$

where A is a monounsaturated alkyl chain of the following structure $(p,q \ge 0; 12 \le p+q \le 30)$:

$$A = O(CH_2)_p (CH_2)_q H$$

formula VIII

16 chain carbon atoms

 $C_{23}H_{48}NO_4P$ (433.61)

- 289. (Z)-3-hexadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 290. (Z)-4-hexadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium

- 291. (Z)-5-hexadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 292. (Z)-6-hexadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-
- 293. (Z)-7-hexadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 294. (Z)-8-hexadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 295. (Z)-9-hexadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 296. (Z)-10-hexadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 297. (Z)-11-hexadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 298. (Z)-12-hexadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 299. (Z)-13-hexadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 300. (Z)-14-hexadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 301. 15-hexadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium

 $C_{24}H_{50}NO_4P$ (447.64)

- 302. (Z)-3-heptadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 303. (Z)-4-heptadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 304. (Z)-5-heptadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 305. (Z)-6-heptadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 306. (Z)-7-heptadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium

- 307. (Z)-8-heptadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 308. (Z)-9-heptadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 309. (Z)-10-heptadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutylammonium
- 310. (Z)-11-heptadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutylammonium
- 311. (Z)-12-heptadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutylammonium
- 312. (Z)-13-heptadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutylammonium
- 313. (Z)-14-heptadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutylammonium
- 314. (Z)-15-heptadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutylammonium
- 315. 16-heptadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium

 $C_{25}H_{52}NO_4P$ (461.67)

- 316. (Z)-3-octadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 317. (Z)-4-octadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 318. (Z)-5-octadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 319. (Z)-6-octadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 320. (Z)-7-octadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 321. (Z)-8-octadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 322. (Z)-10-octadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium

- 323. (Z)-11-octadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 324. (Z)-12-octadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 325. (Z)-13-octadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 326. (Z)-14-octadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 327. (Z)-15-octadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 328. (Z)-16-octadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 329. 17-octadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium

 $C_{26}H_{54}NO_4P$ (475.69)

- 330. (Z)-3-nonadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 331. (Z)-4-nonadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 332. (Z)-5-nonadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 333. (Z)-6-nonadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 334. (Z)-7-nonadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 335. (Z)-8-nonadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 336. (Z)-9-nonadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 337. (Z)-10-nonadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 338. (Z)-11-nonadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium

- 339. (Z)-12-nonadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 340. (Z)-13-nonadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 341. (Z)-14-nonadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 342. (Z)-15-nonadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 343. (Z)-16-nonadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 344. (Z)-17-nonadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 345. 18-nonadecenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium

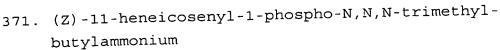
 $C_{27}H_{56}NO_4P$ (489.72)

- 346. (Z)-3-eicosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 347. (Z)-4-eicosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 348. (Z)-5-eicosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 349. (Z)-6-eicosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 350. (Z)-7-eicosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 351. (Z)-8-eicosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 352. (Z)-9-eicosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 353. (Z)-10-eicosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 354. (Z)-11-eicosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium

- 355. (Z)-12-eicosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 356. (Z)-13-eicosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 357. (Z)-14-eicosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 358. (Z)-15-eicosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 359. (Z)-16-eicosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 360. (Z)-17-eicosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 361. (Z)-18-eicosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 362. 19-eicosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium

 $C_{28}H_{58}NO_4P$ (503.75)

- 363. (Z)-3-heneicosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 364. (Z)-4-heneicosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 365. (Z)-5-heneicosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 366. (Z)-6-heneicosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 367. (Z)-7-heneicosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 368. (Z)-8-heneicosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 369. (Z)-9-heneicosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 370. (Z)-10-heneicosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-butylammonium



- 372. (Z)-12-heneicosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutylammonium
 - 373. (Z)-13-heneicosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-butylammonium
 - 374. (Z)-14-heneicosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-butylammonium
 - 375. (Z)-15-heneicosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-butylammonium
 - 376. (Z)-16-heneicosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-butylammonium
 - 377. (Z)-17-heneicosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-butylammonium
 - 378. (Z)-18-heneicosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-butylammonium
 - 379. (Z)-19-heneicosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-butylammonium
 - 380. 20-heneicosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium

 $C_{29}H_{60}NO_4P$ (517.77)

- 381. (Z)-3-docosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 382. (Z)-4-docosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 383. (Z)-5-docosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-
- 384. (Z)-6-docosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 385. (Z)-7-docosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 386. (Z)-8-docosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium

- 387. (Z)-9-docosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 388. (Z)-10-docosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 389. (Z)-11-docosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 390. (Z)-12-docosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 391. (Z)-14-docosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 392. (Z)-15-docosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 393. (Z)-16-docosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 394. (Z)-17-docosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 395. (Z)-18-docosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 396. (Z)-19-docosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 397. (Z)-20-docosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 398. 21-docosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium

 $C_{30}H_{62}NO_4P$ (531.80)

- 399. (Z)-3-tricosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 400. (Z)-4-tricosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 401. (Z)-5-tricosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 402. (Z)-6-tricosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium

- 403. (Z)-7-tricosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 404. (Z) -8-tricosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 405. (Z)-9-tricosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 406. (Z)-10-tricosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 407. (Z)-11-tricosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 408. (Z)-12-tricosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 409. (Z)-13-tricosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 410. (Z)-14-tricosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 411. (Z)-15-tricosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 412. (Z)-16-tricosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 413. (Z)-17-tricosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 414. (Z)-18-tricosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 415. (Z)-19-tricosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 416. (Z)-20-tricosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 417. (Z)-21-tricosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 418. 22-tricosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium



 $C_{31}H_{64}NO_4P$ (545.83)

- 419. (Z)-3-tetracosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 420. (Z)-4-tetracosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 421. (Z)-5-tetracosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 422. (Z)-6-tetracosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 423. (Z)-7-tetracosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 424. (Z)-8-tetracosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 425. (Z) -9-tetracosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutyl-ammonium
- 426. (Z)-10-tetracosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-butylammonium
- 427. (Z)-11-tetracosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-butylammonium
- 428. (Z)-12-tetracosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-butylammonium
- 429. (Z)-13-tetracosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-butylammonium
- 430. (Z)-14-tetracosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-butylammonium
- 431. (Z)-15-tetracosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-butylammonium
- 432. (Z)-16-tetracosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-butylammonium
- 433. (Z)-17-tetracosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-butylammonium
- 434. (Z)-18-tetracosenyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethyl-butylammonium

4. Examples of (Z,Z)-alkadienylphosphocholines

 $(A = IX; n = 2; R_3, CH_3; m = 1, x = 1, z = 0)$

$$A - PO_3 - \left[(CH_2)_n - N_1^+ \atop R_3^+ \right]_m - (CH_2)_x - \left[CH_2 - \left(\begin{array}{c} CH \\ OH \end{array} \right)_y - CH_2 - O \right]_z$$

where A is a diunsaturated alkyl chain of the following structure (s, t, $r \ge 0$; $8 \le s + t + r \le 26$):

$$A = O(CH_2)_S (CH_2)_T H$$

formula IX

16 chain carbon atoms

 $C_{21}H_{42}NO_4P$ (403.54)

435. (Z,Z)-3,7-hexadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine

436. (Z,Z)-4,8-hexadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine

437. (Z,Z)-5,9-hexadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine

438. (Z,Z)-6,10-hexadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine

439. (Z,Z)-7,11-hexadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine

440. (Z,Z)-8,12-hexadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine

441. (Z,Z)-9,13-hexadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine

442. (Z,Z)-3,8-hexadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine

443. (Z,Z)-4,9-hexadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine

444. (Z,Z)-5,10-hexadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine

445. (Z,Z)-6,11-hexadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine

446. (Z,Z)-7,12-hexadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine

447. (Z,Z)-8,13-hexadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine

448. (Z,Z)-3,9-hexadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine

449. (Z,Z)-4,10-hexadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine

450. (Z,Z)-5,11-hexadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine

451. (Z,Z)-6,12-hexadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine

452. (Z,Z)-7,13-hexadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine

- 453. (Z,Z)-3,10-hexadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 454. (Z,Z)-4,11-hexadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 455. (Z,Z)-5,12-hexadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 456. (Z,Z)-6,13-hexadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 457. (Z,Z)-3,11-hexadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 458. (Z,Z)-4,12-hexadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 459. (Z,Z)-5,13-hexadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 460. (Z,Z)-3,12-hexadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 461. (Z,Z)-4,13-hexadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 462. (Z,Z)-3,13-hexadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine

 $C_{22}H_{44}NO_4P$ (417.57)

- 463. (Z,Z)-3,7-heptadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 464. (Z,Z)-4,8-heptadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 465. (Z,Z)-5,9-heptadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 466. (Z,Z)-6,10-heptadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 467. (Z,Z)-7,11-heptadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 468. (Z,Z)-8,12-heptadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 469. (Z,Z)-9,13-heptadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 470. (Z,Z)-10,14-heptadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 471. (Z,Z)-3,8-heptadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 472. (Z,Z)-4,9-heptadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 473. (Z,Z)-5,10-heptadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 474. (Z,Z)-6,11-heptadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 475. (Z,Z)-7,12-heptadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 476. (Z,Z)-8,13-heptadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 477. (Z,Z)-9,14-heptadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 478. (Z,Z)-3,9-heptadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 479. (Z,Z)-4,10-heptadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine

- 480. (Z,Z)-5,11-heptadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 481. (Z,Z)-6,12-heptadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 482. (Z,Z)-7,13-heptadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 483. (Z,Z)-8,14-heptadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 484. (Z,Z)-3,10-heptadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 485. (Z,Z)-4,11-heptadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 486. (Z,Z)-5,12-heptadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 487. (Z,Z)-6,13-heptadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 488. (Z,Z)-7,14-heptadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 489. (Z,Z)-3,11-heptadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 490. (Z,Z)-4,12-heptadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 491. (Z,Z)-5,13-heptadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 492. (Z,Z)-6,14-heptadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 493. (Z,Z)-3,12-heptadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 494. (Z,Z)-4,13-heptadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 495. (Z,Z)-5,14-heptadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 496. (Z,Z)-3,13-heptadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 497. (Z,Z)-4,14-heptadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 498. (Z,Z)-3,14-heptadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine

 $C_{23}H_{46}NO_4P$ (431.60)

- 499. (Z,Z)-3,7-octadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 500. (Z,Z)-4,8-octadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 501. (Z,Z)-5,9-octadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 502. (Z,Z)-6,10-octadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 503. (Z,Z)-7,11-octadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 504. (Z,Z)-8,12-octadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 505. (Z,Z)-9,13-octadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine 506. (Z,Z)-10,14-octadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 507. (Z,Z)-11,15-octadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine

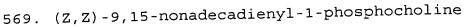
- 508. (Z,Z)-3,8-octadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 509. (Z,Z)-4,9-octadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 510. (Z,Z)-5,10-octadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 511. (Z,Z)-6,11-octadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 512. (Z,Z)-7,12-octadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 513. (Z,Z)-8,13-octadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 514. (Z,Z)-9,14-octadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 515. (Z,Z)-10,15-octadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 516. (Z,Z)-3,9-octadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 517. (Z,Z)-4,10-octadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 518. (Z,Z)-5,11-octadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 519. (Z,Z)-6,12-octadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 520. (Z,Z)-7,13-octadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 521. (Z,Z)-8,14-octadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 522. (Z,Z)-9,15-octadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 523. (Z,Z)-3,10-octadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 524. (Z,Z)-4,11-octadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 525. (Z,Z)-5,12-octadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 526. (Z,Z)-6,13-octadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 527. (Z,Z)-7,14-octadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 528. (Z,Z)-8,15-octadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 529. (Z,Z)-3,11-octadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 530. (Z,Z)-4,12-octadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 531. (Z,Z)-5,13-octadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 532. (Z,Z)-6,14-octadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 533. (Z,Z)-7,15-octadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 534. (Z,Z)-3,12-octadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 535. (Z,Z)-4,13-octadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 536. (Z,Z)-5,14-octadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 537. (Z,Z)-6,15-octadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 538. (Z,Z)-3,13-octadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 539. (Z,Z)-4,14-octadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine



- 540. (Z,Z)-5,15-octadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 541. (Z,Z)-3,14-octadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 542. (Z,Z)-4,15-octadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 543. (Z,Z)-3,15-octadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine

C₂₄H₄₈NO₄P (445.62)

- 544. (Z,Z)-3,7-nonadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 545. (Z,Z)-4,8-nonadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 546. (Z,Z)-5,9-nonadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 547. (Z,Z)-6,10-nonadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 548. (Z,Z)-7,11-nonadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 549. (Z,Z)-8,12-nonadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 550. (Z,Z)-9,13-nonadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 551. (Z,Z)-10,14-nonadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 552. (Z,Z)-11,15-nonadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 553. (Z,Z)-12,16-nonadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 554. (Z,Z)-3,8-nonadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 555. (Z,Z)-4,9-nonadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 556. (Z,Z)-5,10-nonadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 557. (Z,Z)-6,11-nonadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 558. (Z,Z)-7,12-nonadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 559. (Z,Z)-8,13-nonadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 560. (Z,Z)-9,14-nonadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 561. (Z,Z)-10,15-nonadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 562. (Z,Z)-11,16-nonadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 563. (Z,Z)-3,9-nonadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 564. (Z,Z)-4,10-nonadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 565. (Z,Z)-5,11-nonadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 566. (Z,Z)-6,12-nonadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 567. (Z,Z)-7,13-nonadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 568. (Z,Z)-8,14-nonadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine



- 570. (Z,Z)-10,16-nonadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 571. (Z,Z)-3,10-nonadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 572. (Z,Z)-4,11-nonadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 573. (Z,Z)-5,12-nonadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 574. (Z,Z)-6,13-nonadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 575. (Z,Z)-7,14-nonadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 576. (Z,Z)-8,15-nonadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 577. (Z,Z)-9,16-nonadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 578. (Z,Z)-3,11-nonadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 579. (Z,Z)-4,12-nonadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 580. (Z,Z)-5,13-nonadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 581. (Z,Z)-6,14-nonadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 582. (Z,Z)-7,15-nonadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 583. (Z,Z)-8,16-nonadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 584. (Z,Z)-3,12-nonadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 585. (Z,Z)-4,13-nonadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 586. (Z,Z)-5,14-nonadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 587. (Z,Z)-6,15-nonadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 588. (Z,Z)-7,16-nonadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 589. (Z,Z)-3,13-nonadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 590. (Z,Z)-4,14-nonadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 591. (Z,Z)-5,15-nonadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 592. (Z,Z)-6,16-nonadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 593. (Z,Z)-3,14-nonadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 594. (Z,Z)-4,15-nonadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 595. (Z,Z)-5,16-nonadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 596. (Z,Z)-3,15-nonadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 597. (Z,Z)-4,16-nonadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine

 $C_{25}H_{50}NO_4P$ (459.65)

- 598. (Z,Z)-3,7-eicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 599. (Z,Z)-4,8-eicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 600. (Z,Z)-5,9-eicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 601. (Z,Z)-6,10-eicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 602. (Z,Z)-7,11-eicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 603. (Z,Z)-8,12-eicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 604. (Z,Z)-9,13-eicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 605. (Z,Z)-10,14-eicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 606. (Z,Z)-11,15-eicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 607. (Z,Z)-12,16-eicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 608. (Z,Z)-13,17-eicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 609. (Z,Z)-3,8-eicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 610. (Z,Z)-4,9-eicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 611. (Z,Z)-5,10-eicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 612. (Z,Z)-6,11-eicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 613. (Z,Z)-7,12-eicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 614. (Z,Z)-8,13-eicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 615. (Z,Z)-9,14-eicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 616. (Z,Z)-10,15-eicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 617. (Z,Z)-11,16-eicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 618. (Z,Z)-12,17-eicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 619. (Z,Z)-3,9-eicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 620. (Z,Z)-4,10-eicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 621. (Z,Z)-5,11-eicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 622. (Z,Z)-6,12-eicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 623. (Z,Z)-7,13-eicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 624. (Z,Z)-8,14-eicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 625. (Z,Z)-9,15-eicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 626. (Z,Z)-10,16-eicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 627. (Z,Z)-11,17-eicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 628. (Z,Z)-3,10-eicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine

- 629. (Z,Z)-4,11-eicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 630. (Z,Z)-5,12-eicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 631. (Z,Z)-6,13-eicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 632. (Z,Z)-7,14-eicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 633. (Z,Z)-8,15-eicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 634. (Z,Z)-9,16-eicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 635. (Z,Z)-10,17-eicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 636. (Z,Z)-3,11-eicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 637. (Z,Z)-4,12-eicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 638. (Z,Z)-5,13-eicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 639. (Z,Z)-6,14-eicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 640. (Z,Z)-7,15-eicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 641. (Z,Z)-8,16-eicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 642. (Z,Z)-9,17-eicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 643. (Z,Z)-3,12-eicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 644. (Z,Z)-4,13-eicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 645. (Z,Z)-5,14-eicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 646. (Z,Z)-6,15-eicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 647. (Z,Z)-7,16-eicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 648. (Z,Z)-8,17-eicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 649. (Z,Z)-3,13-eicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 650. (Z,Z)-4,14-eicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 651. (Z,Z)-5,15-eicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 652. (Z,Z)-6,16-eicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 653. (Z,Z)-7,17-eicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 654. (Z,Z)-3,14-eicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 655. (Z,Z)-4,15-eicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 656. (Z,Z)-5,16-eicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 657. (Z,Z)-6,17-eicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 658. (Z,Z)-3,15-eicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 659. (Z,Z)-4,16-eicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 660. (Z,Z)-5,17-eicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine

661. (Z,Z)-3,17-eicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine

21 chain carbon atoms

 $C_{26}H_{52}NO_4P$ (473.68)

- 662. (Z,Z)-3,7-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 663. (Z,Z)-4,8-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 664. (Z,Z)-5,9-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 665. (Z,Z)-6,10-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 666. (Z,Z)-7,11-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 667. (Z,Z)-8,12-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 668. (Z,Z)-9,13-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 669. (Z,Z)-10,14-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 670. (Z,Z)-11,15-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 671. (Z,Z)-12,16-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 672. (Z,Z)-13,17-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 673. (Z,Z)-14,18-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 674. (Z,Z)-3,8-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 675. (Z,Z)-4,9-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 676. (Z,Z)-5,10-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 677. (Z,Z)-6,11-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 678. (Z,Z)-7,12-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 679. (Z,Z)-8,13-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 680. (Z,Z)-9,14-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 681. (Z,Z)-10,15-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 682. (Z,Z)-11,16-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 683. (Z,Z)-12,17-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 684. (Z,Z)-13,18-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 685. (Z,Z)-3,9-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 686. (Z,Z)-4,10-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 687. (Z,Z)-5,11-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 688. (Z,Z)-6,12-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 689. (Z,Z)-7,13-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 690. (Z,Z)-8,14-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 691. (Z,Z)-9,15-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine

- 692. (Z,Z)-10,16-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 693. (Z,Z)-11,17-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 694. (Z,Z)-12,18-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 695. (Z,Z)-3,10-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 696. (Z,Z)-4,11-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 697. (Z,Z)-5,12-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 698. (Z,Z)-6,13-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 699. (Z,Z)-7,14-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 700. (Z,Z)-8,15-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 701. (Z,Z)-9,16-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 702. (Z,Z)-10,17-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 703. (Z,Z)-11,18-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 704. (Z,Z)-3,11-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 705. (Z,Z)-4,12-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 706. (Z,Z)-5,13-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 707. (Z,Z)-6,14-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 708. (Z,Z)-7,15-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 709. (Z,Z)-8,16-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 710. (Z,Z)-9,17-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 711. (Z,Z)-10,18-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 712. (Z,Z)-3,12-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 713. (Z,Z)-4,13-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 714. (Z,Z)-5,14-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 715. (Z,Z)-6,15-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 716. (Z,Z)-7,16-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 717. (Z,Z)-8,17-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 718. (Z,Z)-9,18-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 719. (Z,Z)-3,13-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 720. (Z,Z)-4,14-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 721. (Z,Z)-5,15-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 722. (Z,Z)-6,16-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 723. (Z,Z)-7,17-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 724. (Z,Z)-8,18-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine

- 725. (Z,Z)-3,14-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 726. (Z,Z)-4,15-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 727. (Z,Z)-5,16-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 728. (Z,Z)-6,17-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 729. (Z,Z)-7,18-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 730. (Z,Z)-3,15-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 731. (Z,Z)-4,16-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 732. (Z,Z)-5,17-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 733. (Z,Z)-6,18-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 734. (Z,Z)-3,17-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 735. (Z,Z)-4,18-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine

 $C_{27}H_{54}NO_4P$ (487.70)

- 736. (Z,Z)-3,7-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 737. (Z,Z)-4,8-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 738. (Z,Z)-5,9-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 739. (Z,Z)-6,10-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 740. (Z,Z)-7,11-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 741. (Z,Z)-8,12-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 742. (Z,Z)-9,13-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 743. (Z,Z)-10,14-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 744. (Z,Z)-11,15-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 745. (Z,Z)-12,16-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 746. (Z,Z)-13,17-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 747. (Z,Z)-14,18-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 748. (Z,Z)-15,19-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 749. (Z,Z)-3,8-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 750. (Z,Z)-4,9-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 751. (Z,Z)-5,10-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 752. (Z,Z)-6,11-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 753. (Z,Z)-7,12-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 754. (Z,Z)-8,13-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine

- 755. (Z,Z)-9,14-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 756. (Z,Z)-10,15-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 757. (Z,Z)-11,16-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 758. (Z,Z)-12,17-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 759. (Z,Z)-13,18-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 760. (Z,Z)-14,19-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 761. (Z,Z)-3,9-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 762. (Z,Z)-4,10-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 763. (Z,Z)-5,11-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 764. (Z,Z)-6,12-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 765. (Z,Z)-7,13-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 766. (Z,Z)-8,14-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 767. (Z,Z)-9,15-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 768. (Z,Z)-10,16-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 769. (Z,Z)-11,17-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 770. (Z,Z)-12,18-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 771. (Z,Z)-13,19-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 772. (Z,Z)-3,10-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 773. (Z,Z)-4,11-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 774. (Z,Z)-5,12-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 775. (Z,Z)-6,13-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 776. (Z,Z) -7,14-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 777. (Z,Z)-8,15-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 778. (Z,Z)-9,16-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 779. (Z,Z)-10,17-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 780. (Z,Z)-11,18-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 781. (Z,Z)-12,19-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 782. (Z,Z)-3,11-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 783. (Z,Z)-4,12-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 784. (Z,Z)-5,13-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 785. (Z,Z)-6,14-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 786. (Z,Z)-7,15-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 787. (Z,Z)-8,16-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 788. (Z,Z)-9,17-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 789. (Z,Z)-10,18-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine

- 790. (Z,Z)-11,19-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 791. (Z,Z)-3,12-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 792. (Z,Z)-4,13-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 793. (Z,Z)-5,14-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 794. (Z,Z)-6,15-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 795. (Z,Z)-7,16-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 796. (Z,Z)-8,17-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 797. (Z,Z)-9,18-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 798. (Z,Z)-10,19-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 799. (Z,Z)-3,13-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 800. (Z,Z)-4,14-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 801. (Z,Z)-5,15-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 802. (Z,Z)-6,16-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 803. (Z,Z)-7,17-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 804. (Z,Z)-8,18-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 805. (Z,Z)-9,19-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 806. (Z,Z)-3,14-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 807. (Z,Z)-4,15-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 808. (Z,Z)-5,16-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 809. (Z,Z)-6,17-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 810. (Z,Z)-7,18-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 811. (Z,Z)-8,19-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 812. (Z,Z)-3,15-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 813. (Z,Z)-4,16-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 814. (Z,Z)-5,17-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 815. (Z,Z)-6,18-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 816. (Z,Z)-7,19-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 817. (Z,Z)-3,17-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 818. (Z,Z)-4,18-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 819. (Z,Z)-5,19-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 820. (Z,Z)-3,19-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine

C₂₈H₅₆NO₄P (501.73)

- 821. (Z,Z)-3,7-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 822. (Z,Z)-4,8-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 823. (Z,Z)-5,9-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 824. (Z,Z)-6,10-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 825. (Z,Z)-7,11-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 826. (Z,Z)-8,12-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 827. (Z,Z)-9,13-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 828. (Z,Z)-10,14-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 829. (Z,Z)-11,15-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 830. (Z,Z)-12,16-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 831. (Z,Z)-13,17-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 832. (Z,Z)-14,18-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 833. (Z,Z)-15,19-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 834. (Z,Z)-16,20-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 835. (Z,Z)-3,8-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 836. (Z,Z)-4,9-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 837. (Z,Z)-5,10-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 838. (Z,Z)-6,11-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 839. (Z,Z)-7,12-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 840. (Z,Z)-8,13-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 841. (Z,Z)-9,14-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 842. (Z,Z)-10,15-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 843. (Z,Z)-11,16-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 844. (Z,Z)-12,17-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 845. (Z,Z)-13,18-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine 846. (Z,Z)-14,19-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 847. (Z,Z)-15,20-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 848. (Z,Z)-3,9-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 849. (Z,Z)-4,10-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 850. (Z,Z)-5,11-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 851. (Z,Z)-6,12-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 852. (Z,Z)-7,13-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine

- 853. (Z,Z)-8,14-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 854. (Z,Z)-9,15-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 855. (Z,Z)-10,16-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 856. (Z,Z)-11,17-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 857. (Z,Z)-12,18-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 858. (Z,Z)-13,19-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 859. (Z,Z)-14,20-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 860. (Z,Z)-3,10-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 861. (Z,Z)-4,11-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 862. (Z,Z)-5,12-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 863. (Z,Z)-6,13-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 864. (Z,Z)-7,14-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 865. (Z,Z) -8,15-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 866. (Z,Z)-9,16-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 867. (Z,Z)-10,17-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 868. (Z,Z)-11,18-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 869. (Z,Z)-12,19-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 870. (Z,Z)-13,20-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 871. (Z,Z)-3,11-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 872. (Z,Z)-4, 12-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 873. (Z,Z)-5,13-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 874. (Z,Z)-6,14-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 875. (Z,Z)-7,15-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 876. (Z,Z) -8,16-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 877. (Z,Z)-9,17-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 878. (Z,Z)-10,18-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 879. (Z,Z)-11,19-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 880. (Z,Z)-12,20-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 881. (Z,Z)-3,12-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 882. (Z,Z)-4,13-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 883. (Z,Z)-5,14-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 884. (Z,Z)-6,15-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 885. (Z,Z)-7,16-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 886. (Z,Z)-8,17-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 887. (Z,Z)-9,18-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine

- 888. (Z,Z)-10,19-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 889. (Z,Z)-11,20-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 890. (Z,Z)-3,13-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 891. (Z,Z)-4,14-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 892. (Z,Z)-5,15-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 893. (Z,Z)-6,16-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 894. (Z,Z)-7,17-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 895. (Z,Z)-8,18-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 896. (Z,Z)-9,19-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 897. (Z,Z)-10,20-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 898. (Z,Z)-3,14-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 899. (Z,Z)-4,15-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 900. (Z,Z)-5,16-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 901. (Z,Z)-6,17-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 902. (Z,Z) -7,18-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 903. (Z,Z) -8,19-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 904. (Z,Z)-9,20-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 905. (Z,Z)-3,15-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 906. (Z,Z)-4,16-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 907. (Z,Z)-5,17-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 908. (Z,Z)-6,18-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 909. (Z,Z)-7,19-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 910. (Z,Z) -8,20-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 911. (Z,Z) -3,17-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 912. (Z,Z)-4,18-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 913. (Z,Z)-5,19-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 914. (Z,Z)-6,20-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 915. (Z,Z)-3,19-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 916. (Z,Z)-4,20-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine

C₂₉H₅₈NO₄P (515.76)

917.	(Z,Z)-3,7-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
918.	(Z,Z)-4,8-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
919.	(Z,Z)-5,9-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
920.	(Z,Z)-6,10-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
921.	(Z,Z)-7,11-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
922.	(Z,Z)-8,12-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
923.	(Z,Z)-9,13-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
924.	(Z,Z)-10,14-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
925.	(Z,Z)-11,15-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
926.	(Z,Z)-12,16-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
927.	(Z,Z)-13,17-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
928.	(Z,Z)-14,18-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
929.	(Z,Z)-15,19-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
930.	(Z,Z)-16,20-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
931.	(Z,Z)-17,21-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
932.	(Z,Z)-3,8-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
933.	(Z,Z)-4,9-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
934.	(Z,Z)-5,10-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
935.	(Z,Z)-6,11-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
936.	(Z,Z)-7,12-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
937.	(Z,Z)-8,13-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
938.	(Z,Z)-9,14-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
939.	(Z,Z)-10,15-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
940.	(Z,Z)-11,16-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
941.	(Z,Z)-12,17-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
942.	(Z,Z)-13,18-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
943.	(Z,Z)-14,19-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
944.	(Z,Z)-15,20-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
945.	(Z,Z)-16,21-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
946.	(Z,Z)-3,9-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
947.	(Z,Z)-4,10-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
948.	(Z,Z)-5,11-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine

	- 81 -
949.	(Z,Z)-6,12-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
950.	(Z,Z)-7,13-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
951.	(Z,Z)-8,14-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
952.	(Z,Z)-9,15-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
953.	(Z,Z)-10,16-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
954.	(Z,Z)-11,17-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
955.	(Z,Z)-12,18-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
956.	(Z,Z)-13,19-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
957.	(Z,Z)-14,20-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
958.	(Z,Z)-15,21-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
959.	(Z,Z)-3,10-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
960.	(Z,Z)-4,11-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
961.	(Z,Z)-5,12-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
962.	(Z,Z)-6,13-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
963.	(Z,Z)-7,14-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
964.	(Z,Z)-8,15-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
965.	(Z,Z)-9,16-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
966.	(Z,Z)-10,17-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
967.	(Z,Z)-11,18-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
968.	(Z,Z)-12,19-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
969.	(Z,Z)-13,20-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
970.	(Z,Z)-14,21-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
971.	(Z,Z)-3,11-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
972.	(Z,Z)-4,12-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
973.	(Z,Z)-5,13-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
974.	(Z,Z)-6,14-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
975.	(Z,Z)-7,15-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
976.	(Z,Z)-8,16-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
977.	(Z,Z)-9,17-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
978.	(Z,Z)-10,18-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
979.	(Z,Z)-11,19-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
980.	(Z,Z)-12,20-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
981.	(Z,Z)-13,21-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
982.	(Z,Z)-3,12-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
983.	(Z,Z)-4,13-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine

	- 02
984.	(Z,Z)-5,14-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
985.	(Z,Z)-6,15-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
986.	(Z,Z)-7,16-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
987.	(Z,Z)-8,17-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
988.	(Z,Z)-9,18-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
989.	(Z,Z)-10,19-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
990.	(Z,Z)-11,20-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
991.	(Z,Z)-12,21-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
992.	(Z,Z)-3,13-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
993.	(Z,Z)-4,14-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
994.	(Z,Z)-5,15-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
995.	(Z,Z)-6,16-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
996.	(Z,Z)-7,17-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
997.	(Z,Z)-8,18-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
998.	(\mathtt{Z},\mathtt{Z}) -9,19-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
999.	(Z,Z)-10,20-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
1000.	(Z,Z)-11,21-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
1001.	(Z,Z)-3,14-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
1002.	(Z,Z)-4,15-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
1003.	(Z,Z)-5,16-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
1004.	(Z,Z)-6,17-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
1005.	(Z,Z)-7,18-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
1006.	(Z,Z)-8,19-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
1007.	(Z,Z)-9,20-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
1008.	(Z,Z)-10,21-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
1009.	(Z,Z)-3,15-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
1010.	(Z,Z)-4,16-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
1011.	(Z,Z)-5,17-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
1012.	(Z,Z)-6,18-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
1013.	(Z,Z)-7,19-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
1014.	(Z,Z)-8,20-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
1015.	(Z,Z)-9,21-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
1016.	(Z,Z)-3,17-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
1017.	(Z,Z)-4,18-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine

- 1018. (Z,Z)-5,19-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 1019. (Z,Z)-6,20-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 1020. (Z,Z)-7,21-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 1021. (Z,Z)-3,19-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 1022. (Z,Z)-4,20-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 1023. (Z,Z)-5,21-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine

 $C_{30}H_{60}NO_4P$ (529.78)

- 1024. (Z,Z)-6,12-pentacosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 1025. (Z,Z)-9,15-pentacosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 1026. (Z,Z)-6,16-pentacosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 1027. (Z,Z)-9,18-pentacosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 1028. (Z,Z)-10,20-pentacosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 1029. (Z,Z)-13,20-pentacosadienyl-1-phosphocholine

26 chain carbon atoms

 $C_{31}H_{62}NO_4P$ (543.81)

- 1030. (Z,Z)-6,12-hexacosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 1031. (Z,Z)-9,15-hexacosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 1032. (Z,Z)-6,16-hexacosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 1033. (Z,Z)-9,18-hexacosadienyl-1-phosphocholine
- 1034. (Z,Z)-6,20-hexacosadienyl-1-phosphocholine

5. Examples of (Z,Z)-alkadienyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium compounds

$$(A = IX; n = 3; R_3, CH_3; m = 1, x = 1; z = 0)$$

$$A - PO_{3} - \left[(CH_{2})_{n} - N_{R_{3}}^{+} \right]_{m}^{-} - (CH_{2})_{x} - \left[CH_{2} - \left(CH_{2} - CH_$$

where A is a diunsaturated alkyl chain of the following structure (s,t,r \geq 0; 8 \leq s+t+r \leq 26):

$A = O(CH_2)_{S} (CH_2)_{t}$ $(CH_2)_{r}H$

formula IX

- 1035.) (Z,Z)-5,11-hexadecadienyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-tri-methylpropylammonium

 C₂₂H₄₄NO₄P (417.57)
- 1036.) (Z,Z)-5,11-heptadecadienyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-tri-methylpropylammonium

 C₂₃H₄₆NO₄P (431.60)
- 1037.) (Z,Z)-5,11-octadecadienyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-tri-methylpropylammonium

 C₂₄H₄₈NO₄P (445.62)
- 1038.) (Z,Z)-6,12-nonadecadienyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-tri-methylpropylammonium

 C₂₅H₅₀NO₄P (459.65)
- 1039.) (Z,Z)-10,16-eicosadienyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-tri-methylpropylammonium

 C₂₆H₅₂NO₄P (473.68)
- 1040.) (Z,Z)-10,16-heneicosadienyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium $C_{27}H_{54}NO_4P \hspace{1.5cm} (487.70)$
- 1041.) (Z,Z)-10,16-docosadienyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-tri-methylpropylammonium

 C₂₈H₅₆NO₄P (501.73)
- 1042.) (Z,Z)-10,16-tricosadienyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-tri-methylpropylammonium

 C₂₉H₅₈NO₄P (515.76)
- 1043.) (Z,Z)-6,18-tetracosadienyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium $C_{30}H_{60}NO_4P \hspace{1cm} (529.78)$

Examples of (Z,Z)-alkadienyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-tri-6. methylbutylammonium compounds

 $(A = IX; n = 4; R_3; CH_3; m = 1, x = 1; z = 0)$

$$A - PO_{3} - \left[(CH_{2})_{n} - \bigvee_{\substack{i=1 \ R_{3}}}^{CH_{3}} \right] - (CH_{2})_{x} - \left[CH_{2} - \left(CH_{2} - CH_{2}$$

where A is a diunsaturated alkyl chain of the following structure (s,t,r \geq 0; 8 \leq s+t+r \leq 26):

$$A = O(CH2)S (CH2)t (CH2)t$$

formula IX

(Z,Z)-5,11-hexadecadienyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-tri-1044.) methylbutylammonium

(431.60)C₂₃H₄₆NO₄P

1045.) (Z,Z)-5,11-heptadecadienyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutylammonium (445.62) $C_{24}H_{48}NO_4P$

1046.) (Z,Z)-5,11-octadecadienyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutylammonium (459.65) $C_{25}H_{50}NO_4P$

1047.) (Z,Z)-6,12-nonadecadienyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutylammonium $C_{26}H_{52}NO_4P$ (473.68)

(Z,Z)-10,16-eicosadienyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-tri-1048.) methylbutylammonium C27H54NO4P (487.70)

1049.) (Z,Z)-10,16-heneicosadienyl-1-phospho-N,N,Ntrimethylbutylammonium C28H56NO4P (501.73)

1050.) (Z,Z)-10,16-docosadienyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutylammonium C29H58NO4P (515.76)

1051.) (Z,Z)-10,16-tricosadienyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutylammonium $C_{30}H_{60}NO_4P$ (529.78)

1052.) (Z,Z)-6,18-tetracosadienyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-tri-methylbutylammonium

C31H62NO4P (543.81)

7. Examples of terminally unsaturated alkadienylphosphocholines

 $(A = IX; n = 2; R_3, CH_3; m = 1, x = 1; z = 0)$

$$A - PO_{3} - \begin{bmatrix} CH_{3} \\ (CH_{2})_{n} - N_{1}^{+} \\ R_{3} \end{bmatrix} - (CH_{2})_{x} - \begin{bmatrix} CH_{2} - \begin{pmatrix} CH \\ OH \end{pmatrix}_{y} - CH_{2} - O \\ -CH_{2} - CH_{2} - O \end{bmatrix} - H$$

where A is a diunsaturated alkyl chain of the following structure (s,t \geq 0; r = 0; 8 \leq s+t+r \leq 26):

$$A = O(CH_2)_S (CH_2)_t (CH_2)_r H$$

formula IX

- 1053.) (Z)-11,15-hexadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine $C_{21}H_{42}NO_4P$ (403.54)
- 1054.) (Z)-11,16-heptadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine $C_{22}H_{44}NO_4P$ (417.57)
- 1055.) (Z)-11,17-octadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine $C_{23}H_{46}NO_4P$ (431.60)
- 1056.) (Z)-11,18-nonadecadienyl-1-phosphocholine $C_{24}H_{48}NO_4P$ (445.62)
- 1057.) (Z)-11,19-eicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine $C_{25}H_{50}NO_4P$ (459.65)
- 1058.) (Z)-11,20-heneicosadienyl-1-phosphocholine $C_{26}H_{52}NO_4P$ (473.68)
- 1059.) (Z)-11,21-docosadienyl-1-phosphocholine $C_{27}H_{54}NO_4P$ (487.70)
- 1060.) (Z)-11,22-tricosadienyl-1-phosphocholine $C_{28}H_{56}NO_4P$ (501.73)
- 1061.) (Z)-11,23-tetracosadienyl-1-phosphocholine $C_{29}H_{58}NO_4P$ (515.76)
- 1062.) (Z)-11,24-pentacosadienyl-1-phosphocholine $C_{30}H_{60}NO_4P$ (529.78)

8. Examples of terminally unsaturated alkadienyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium compounds

 $(A = IX; n = 3; R_3, CH_3; m = 1, x = 1; z = 0)$

$$A - PO_{3} - \begin{bmatrix} CH_{3} \\ (CH_{2})_{n} - N^{+} \\ R_{3} \end{bmatrix}_{m} - (CH_{2})_{x} - \begin{bmatrix} CH_{2} - (CH_{2})_{x} - CH_{2} - CH_{2}$$

where A is a diunsaturated alkyl chain of the following structure (s,t \geq 0; r = 0; 8 \leq s+t+r \leq 26):

$$A = O(CH2)S (CH2)t (CH2)rH$$

formula IX

1063.) (Z)-11,15-hexadecadienyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-tri-methylpropylammonium

 $C_{22}H_{44}NO_4P$ (417.57)

- 1064.) (Z)-11,16-heptadecadienyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-tri-methylpropylammonium

 C23H46NO4P (431.60)
- 1065.) (Z)-11,17-octadecadienyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-tri-methylpropylammonium

 C24H48NO4P (445.62)
- 1066.) (Z)-11,18-nonadecadienyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-tri-methylpropylammonium

 C₂₅H₅₀NO₄P (459.65)
- 1067.) (Z)-11,19-eicosadienyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-tri-methylpropylammonium

 C₂₆H₅₂NO₄P (473.68)
- 1068.) (Z)-11,20-heneicosadienyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-tri-methylpropylammonium

 C₂₇H₅₄NO₄P (487.70)
- 1069.) (Z)-11,21-docosadienyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-tri-methylpropylammonium

 C28H56NO4P (501.73)
- 1070.) (Z)-11,22-tricosadienyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-tri-methylpropylammonium $C_{29}H_{58}NO_4P \hspace{1cm} (515.76)$

1071.) (Z)-11,23-tetracosadienyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium

 $C_{30}H_{60}NO_{4}P$

(529.78)

(Z)-11,24-pentacosadienyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-tri-1072.) methylpropylammonium (543.81)C₃₁H₆₂NO₄P

Examples of terminally unsaturated alkadienyl-1phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutylammonium compounds

 $(A = IX; n = 4; R_3, CH_3; m = 1, x = 1; z = 0)$

$$A - PO_{3} - \begin{bmatrix} CH_{3} \\ (CH_{2})_{n} - N^{+} \\ R_{3} \end{bmatrix}_{m} - (CH_{2})_{X} - \begin{bmatrix} CH_{2} - \begin{pmatrix} CH_{1} \\ OH_{2} \end{pmatrix}_{y} - CH_{2} - O \end{bmatrix}_{z} - H$$

where A is a diunsaturated alkyl chain of the following structure (s,t \geq 0; r = 0; 8 \leq s+t+r \leq 26):

$$A = O (CH2)5 (CH2)t (CH2)rH$$

formula IX

1073.) (Z)-11,15-hexadecadienyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutylammonium

 $C_{23}H_{46}NO_4P$

(431.60)

1074.) (Z)-11,16-heptadecadienyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutylammonium

 $C_{24}H_{48}NO_4P$

(445.62)

(Z)-11,17-octadecadienyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-tri-1075.) methylbutylammonium

 $C_{25}H_{50}NO_4P$

(459.65)

1076.) (Z)-11,18-nonadecadienyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutylammonium

 $C_{26}H_{52}NO_4P$

(473.68)

1077.) (Z)-11,19-eicosadienyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutylammonium

 $C_{27}H_{54}NO_4P$

(487.70)

(Z)-11,20-heneicosadienyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-tri-1078.) methylbutylammonium

C28H56NO4P

(501.73)

(Z)-11,21-docosadienyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-tri-1079.) methylbutylammonium

(515.76)C29H58NO4P

(Z)-11,22-tricosadienyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-tri-1080.) methylbutylammonium

(529.78) $C_{30}H_{60}NO_4P$

1081.) (Z)-11,23-tetracosadienyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutylammonium (543.81) $C_{31}H_{62}NO_4P$

1082.) (Z)-11,24-pentacosadienyl-1-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutylammonium (557.84) $C_{32}H_{64}NO_4P$

10. Active ingredients based on alkylated (ether)lysolecithins - monounsaturated compounds

 $(A = III \text{ or } A = IV; n = 2-6; R_3, CH_3; m = 1, x = 1;$ z = 0)

$$A - PO_{3} - \begin{bmatrix} CH_{3} \\ CH_{2})_{n} - N_{1}^{+} \\ R_{3} \end{bmatrix}_{m} - (CH_{2})_{x} - \begin{bmatrix} CH_{2} - \begin{pmatrix} CH \\ OH \end{pmatrix}_{y} - CH_{2} - O \\ CH_{2} - \begin{pmatrix} CH \\ OH \end{pmatrix}_{y} - CH_{2} - O \end{bmatrix}_{z}$$

1083.) 1-0-(Z)-6-octadecenyl-2-0-methyl-sn-glycero-3phosphocholine (n = 2)(521.72) $C_{27}H_{56}NO_6P$

1-O-(Z)-10-octadecenyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-1084.) phosphocholine (n = 2)(521.72) $C_{27}H_{56}NO_6P$

1085.) 1-0-(Z)-12-octadecenyl-2-0-methyl-sn-glycero-3phosphocholine (n = 2)(521.72) $C_{27}H_{56}NO_{6}P$

1086.) 1-0-(Z)-6-nonadecenyl-2-0-methyl-sn-glycero-3phosphocholine (n = 2)(535.75)C28H58NO6P

1-O-(Z)-10-nonadecenyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-1087.) phosphocholine (n = 2)(535.75) $C_{28}H_{58}NO_6P$

1088.) 1-0-(Z)-12-nonadecenyl-2-0-methyl-sn-glycero-3phosphocholine (n = 2)

 $C_{28}H_{58}NO_6P$ (535.75)

- 1089.) 1-O-(Z)-6-eicosenyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine (n = 2) $C_{29}H_{60}NO_{6}P \qquad (549.77)$
- 1090.) 1-O-(Z)-10-eicosenyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine (n = 2) $C_{29}H_{60}NO_{6}P \qquad (549.77)$
- 1091.) 1-O-(Z)-12-eicosenyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine (n = 2) $C_{29}H_{60}NO_{6}P \qquad (549.77)$
- 1092.) 1-O-(Z)-6-heneicosenyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine (n = 2) $C_{30}H_{62}NO_{6}P \qquad (563.80)$
- 1093.) 1-O-(Z)-10-heneicosenyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine (n = 2) $C_{30}H_{62}NO_6P$ (563.80)
- 1094.) 1-O-(Z)-12-heneicosenyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine (n = 2) $C_{30}H_{62}NO_6P \hspace{1cm} (563.80)$
- 1095.) 1-0-(Z)-6-docosenyl-2-0-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine (n = 2) $C_{31}H_{64}NO_{6}P \qquad (577.83)$
- 1096.) 1-O-(Z)-10-docosenyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine (n = 2) $C_{31}H_{64}NO_6P \qquad (577.83)$
- 1097.) 1-0-(Z)-12-docosenyl-2-0-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine (n = 2) $C_{31}H_{64}NO_6P \qquad (577.83)$
- 1098.) 1-O-(Z)-6-tricosenyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine (n = 2) $C_{32}H_{66}NO_6P \hspace{1cm} (591.86)$
- 1099.) 1-O-(Z)-10-tricosenyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine (n = 2) $C_{32}H_{66}NO_6P \qquad (591.86)$
- 1100.) 1-O-(Z)-12-tricosenyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine (n = 2) $C_{32}H_{66}NO_6P \hspace{1cm} (591.86)$

- 1101.) 1-0-(Z)-6-tetracosenyl-2-0-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine (n = 2) $C_{33}H_{68}NO_6P \qquad (605.89)$
- 1102.) 1-O-(Z)-10-tetracosenyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine (n = 2) $C_{33}H_{68}NO_{6}P \qquad (605.89)$
- 1103.) 1-O-(Z)-12-tetracosenyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine (n = 2) $C_{33}H_{68}NO_6P \qquad (605.89)$
- 1104.) 1-O-(Z)-6-octadecenyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{28}H_{58}NO_6P$ (535.75)
- 1105.) 1-O-(Z)-10-octadecenyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{28}H_{58}NO_6P$ (535.75)
- 1106.) 1-O-(Z)-12-octadecenyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{28}H_{58}NO_6P \hspace{1cm} (535.75)$
- 1107.) 1-O-(Z)-6-nonadecenyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{29}H_{60}NO_6P$ (549.77)
- 1108.) 1-O-(Z)-10-nonadecenyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{29}H_{60}NO_6P \hspace{1cm} (549.77)$
- 1109.) 1-O-(Z)-12-nonadecenyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{29}H_{60}NO_6P$ (549.77)
- 1110.) 1-O-(Z)-6-eicosenyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{30}H_{62}NO_6P$ (563.80)
- 1111.) 1-O-(Z)-10-eicosenyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{30}H_{62}NO_6P \hspace{1cm} (563.80)$
- 1112.) 1-O-(Z)-12-eicosenyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{30}H_{62}NO_6P$ (563.80)

- 1113.) 1-O-(Z)-6-heneicosenyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{31}H_{64}NO_{6}P \qquad (577.83)$
- 1114.) 1-O-(Z)-10-heneicosenyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{31}H_{64}NO_6P \qquad (577.83)$
- 1115.) 1-0-(Z)-12-heneicosenyl-2-0-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{31}H_{64}NO_6P$ (577.83)
- 1116.) 1-O-(Z)-6-docosenyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{32}H_{66}NO_{6}P \qquad (591.86)$
- 1117.) 1-0-(Z)-10-docosenyl-2-0-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{32}H_{66}NO_{6}P$ (591.86)
- 1118.) 1-O-(Z)-12-docosenyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{32}H_{66}NO_6P$ (591.86)
- 1119.) 1-O-(Z)-6-tricosenyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{33}H_{68}NO_6P \qquad (605.89)$
- 1120.) 1-O-(Z)-10-tricosenyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{33}H_{68}NO_6P$ (605.89)
- 1121.) 1-0-(Z)-12-tricosenyl-2-0-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{33}H_{68}NO_6P \qquad (605.89)$
- 1122.) 1-O-(Z)-6-tetracosenyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{34}H_{70}NO_6P \hspace{1cm} (619.91)$
- 1123.) 1-O-(Z)-10-tetracosenyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{34}H_{70}NO_6P$ (619.91)
- 1124.) 1-O-(Z)-12-tetracosenyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{34}H_{70}NO_6P$ (619.91)

- 1125.) 1-O-(Z)-6-octadecenyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutylammonium (n = 4) $C_{29}H_{60}NO_6P$ (549.77)
- 1126.) 1-O-(Z)-10-octadecenyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutylammonium (n = 4) $C_{29}H_{60}NO_6P$ (549.77)
- 1127.) 1-0-(Z)-12-octadecenyl-2-0-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutylammonium (n = 4) $C_{29}H_{60}NO_6P$ (549.77)
- 1128.) 1-O-(Z)-6-nonadecenyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutylammonium (n = 4) $C_{30}H_{62}NO_6P$ (563.80)
- 1129.) 1-O-(Z)-10-nonadecenyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutylammonium (n = 4) $C_{30}H_{62}NO_6P \hspace{1cm} (563.80)$
- 1130.) 1-O-(Z)-12-nonadecenyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutylammonium (n = 4) $C_{30}H_{62}NO_6P \hspace{1cm} (563.80)$
- 1131.) 1-O-(Z)-6-eicosenyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutylammonium (n = 4) $C_{31}H_{64}NO_6P \hspace{1cm} (577.83)$
- 1132.) 1-O-(Z)-10-eicosenyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutylammonium (n = 4) $C_{31}H_{64}NO_6P \qquad (577.83)$
- 1133.) 1-O-(Z)-12-eicosenyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutylammonium (n = 4) $C_{31}H_{64}NO_6P \hspace{1cm} (577.83)$
- 1134.) 1-O-(Z)-6-heneicosenyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutylammonium (n = 4) $C_{32}H_{66}NO_6P \hspace{1cm} (591.86)$
- 1135.) 1-O-(Z)-10-heneicosenyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutylammonium (n = 4) $C_{32}H_{66}NO_6P$ (591.86)
- 1136.) 1-O-(Z)-12-heneicosenyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutylammonium (n = 4) $C_{32}H_{66}NO_6P$ (591.86)
- 1137.) 1-0-(Z)-6-docosenyl-2-0-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutylammonium (n = 4)

 $C_{33}H_{68}NO_6P$ (605.89)

- 1138.) 1-O-(Z)-10-docosenyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutylammonium (n = 4) $C_{33}H_{68}NO_{6}P \qquad (605.89)$
- 1139.) 1-O-(Z)-12-docosenyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutylammonium (n = 4) $C_{33}H_{68}NO_6P$ (605.89)
- 1140.) 1-O-(Z)-6-tricosenyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutylammonium (n = 4) $C_{34}H_{70}NO_{6}P \qquad (619.91)$
- 1141.) 1-O-(Z)-10-tricosenyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutylammonium (n = 4) $C_{34}H_{70}NO_6P$ (619.91)
- 1142.) 1-O-(Z)-12-tricosenyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutylammonium (n = 4) $C_{34}H_{70}NO_6P$ (619.91)
- 1143.) 1-O-(Z)-6-tetracosenyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutylammonium (n = 4) $C_{35}H_{72}NO_6P \qquad (633.93)$
- 1144.) 1-O-(Z)-10-tetracosenyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutylammonium (n = 4) $C_{35}H_{72}NO_6P$ (633.93)
- 1145.) 1-O-(Z)-12-tetracosenyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutylammonium (n = 4) $C_{35}H_{72}NO_6P$ (633.93)
- 1146.) 1-O-(Z)-10-octadecenyl-3-O-methyl-sn-glycero-2-phosphocholine (n = 2) $C_{27}H_{56}NO_6P \qquad (521.72)$
- 1147.) 1-O-(Z)-6-nonadecenyl-3-O-methyl-sn-glycero-2-phosphocholine (n = 2) $C_{28}H_{58}NO_6P \qquad (535.75)$
- 1148.) 1-O-(Z)-12-eicosenyl-3-O-methyl-sn-glycero-2-phosphocholine (n = 2) $C_{29}H_{60}NO_{6}P \qquad (549.77)$
- 1149.) 1-O-(Z)-10-heneicosenyl-3-O-methyl-sn-glycero-2-phosphocholine (n = 2) $C_{30}H_{62}NO_6P$ (563.80)

- 1150.) 1-O-(Z)-10-docosenyl-3-O-methyl-sn-glycero-2-phosphocholine (n = 2) $C_{31}H_{64}NO_6P \qquad (577.83)$
- 1151.) 1-0-(Z)-12-docosenyl-3-0-methyl-sn-glycero-2-phosphocholine (n = 2) $C_{31}H_{64}NO_6P \qquad (577.83)$
- 1152.) 1-O-(Z)-10-tricosenyl-3-O-methyl-sn-glycero-2-phosphocholine (n = 2) $C_{32}H_{66}NO_{6}P \qquad (591.86)$
- 1153.) 1-0-(Z)-10-tetracosenyl-3-0-methyl-sn-glycero-2-phosphocholine (n = 2) $C_{33}H_{68}NO_6P \qquad (605.89)$
- 1154.) 1-O-(Z)-10-octadecenyl-3-O-methyl-sn-glycero-2-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{28}H_{58}NO_6P$ (535.75)
- 1155.) 1-O-(Z)-6-nonadecenyl-3-O-methyl-sn-glycero-2-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{29}H_{60}NO_6P$ (549.77)
- 1156.) 1-O-(Z)-12-eicosenyl-3-O-methyl-sn-glycero-2-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{30}H_{62}NO_6P \hspace{1cm} (563.80)$
- 1157.) 1-O-(Z)-10-heneicosenyl-3-O-methyl-sn-glycero-2-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{31}H_{64}NO_6P$ (577.83)
- 1158.) 1-O-(Z)-10-docosenyl-3-O-methyl-sn-glycero-2-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{32}H_{66}NO_6P \hspace{1cm} (591.86)$
- 1159.) 1-O-(Z)-12-docosenyl-3-O-methyl-sn-glycero-2-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{32}H_{66}NO_6P \hspace{1cm} (591.86)$
- 1160.) 1-O-(Z)-10-tricosenyl-3-O-methyl-sn-glycero-2-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{33}H_{68}NO_6P$ (605.89)
- 1161.) 1-O-(Z)-10-tetracosenyl-3-O-methyl-sn-glycero-2-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{34}H_{70}NO_6P$ (619.91)

- 1162.) 1-O-(Z)-10-octadecenyl-2-O-tert-butyl-snglycero-3-phosphocholine (n = 2) $C_{30}H_{62}NO_6P \qquad (563.80)$
- 1163.) 1-0-(Z)-6-nonadecenyl-2-0-tert-butyl-snglycero-3-phosphocholine (n = 2) $C_{31}H_{64}NO_6P \qquad (577.82)$
- 1164.) 1-0-(Z)-12-eicosenyl-2-0-tert-butyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine (n = 2) $C_{32}H_{66}NO_{6}P \qquad (591.85)$
- 1165.) 1-0-(Z)-10-heneicosenyl-2-0-tert-butyl-snglycero-3-phosphocholine (n = 2) $C_{33}H_{68}NO_{6}P \qquad (605.88)$
- 1166.) 1-0-(Z)-10-docosenyl-2-0-tert-butyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine (n = 2) $C_{34}H_{70}NO_{6}P \qquad (619.91)$
- 1167.) 1-0-(Z)-12-docosenyl-2-0-tert-butyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine (n = 2) $C_{34}H_{70}NO_6P \qquad (619.91)$
- 1168.) 1-0-(Z)-10-tricosenyl-2-0-tert-butyl-snglycero-3-phosphocholine (n = 2) $C_{35}H_{72}NO_{6}P \qquad (633.94)$
- 1169.) 1-O-(Z)-10-tetracosenyl-2-O-tert-butyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine (n = 2) $C_{36}H_{74}NO_6P$ (647.97)
- 1170.) 1-0-(Z)-10-octadecenyl-2-0-tert-butyl-snglycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium
 (n = 3) $C_{31}H_{64}NO_{6}P$ (577.82)
- 1171.) 1-0-(Z)-6-nonadecenyl-2-0-tert-butyl-snglycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium
 (n = 3) $C_{32}H_{66}NO_{6}P$ (591.85)
- 1172.) 1-0-(Z)-12-eicosenyl-2-0-tert-butyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{33}H_{68}NO_6P$ (605.88)

- 1173.) 1-0-(Z)-10-heneicosenyl-2-0-tert-butyl-snglycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium
 (n = 3)
 - $C_{34}H_{70}NO_6P$ (619.91)
- 1174.) 1-O-(Z)-10-docosenyl-2-O-tert-butyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{35}H_{72}NO_6P$ (633.94)
- 1175.) 1-O-(Z)-12-docosenyl-2-O-tert-butyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{35}H_{72}NO_6P$ (633.94)
- 1176.) 1-0-(Z)-10-tricosenyl-2-0-tert-butyl-snglycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium
 (n = 3) $C_{36}H_{74}NO_6P$ (647.97)
- 1177.) 1-O-(Z)-10-tetracosenyl-2-O-tert-butyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3)

 C37H76NO6P (661.99)

11. Active ingredients based on alkylated (ether) lysolecithins - diunsaturated compounds

 $(A = III \text{ or } A = IV; n = 2-6; R_3, CH_3; m = 1, x = 1; z = 0)$

$$A - PO_3 - \left[(CH_2)_n - N^+ \atop R_3 \right]_m - (CH_2)_x - \left[CH_2 - \left(\begin{array}{c} CH \\ OH \end{array} \right)_y - CH_2 - O \right]_z$$

1-0-(Z,Z)-Alkadienyl-2-0-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-cholines

- 1178.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-6,12-hexadecadienyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine (n = 2) $C_{25}H_{50}NO_6P \qquad (491.65)$
- 1179.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-6,12-heptadecadienyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine (n = 2) $C_{26}H_{52}NO_6P \hspace{1cm} (505.68)$

- 1180.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-6,12-octadecadienyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine (n = 2) $C_{27}H_{54}NO_6P \qquad (519.71)$
- 1181.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-6,12-nonadecadienyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine (n = 2) $C_{28}H_{56}NO_6P$ (533.74)
- 1182.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-9,15-eicosadienyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine (n = 2) $C_{29}H_{58}NO_6P \hspace{1cm} (547.77)$
- 1183.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-9,15-heneicosadienyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine (n = 2) $C_{30}H_{60}NO_6P \hspace{1cm} (561.8)$
- 1184.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-5,17-docosadienyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine (n = 2) $C_{31}H_{62}NO_6P$ (575.83)
- 1185.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-6,18-tricosadienyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine (n = 2) $C_{32}H_{64}NO_6P \qquad (589.86)$
- 1186.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-6,18-tetracosadienyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine (n = 2) $C_{33}H_{66}NO_{6}P \qquad (603.89)$
- 1187.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-6,18-pentacosadienyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine (n = 2) $C_{34}H_{68}NO_6P \hspace{1cm} (617.92)$

1-O-(Z,Z)-Alkadienyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium compounds

- 1188.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-6,12-hexadecadienyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{26}H_{52}NO_6P \qquad (505.68)$
- 1189.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-6,12-heptadecadienyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{27}H_{54}NO_6P \qquad (519.71)$

- 1190.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-6,12-octadecadienyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3)
 - $C_{28}H_{56}NO_6P$ (533.74)
- 1191.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-6,12-nonadecadienyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{29}H_{58}NO_6P \hspace{1cm} (547.77)$
- 1192.) 1-0-(Z,Z)-9,15-eicosadienyl-2-0-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium

(n = 3) $C_{30}H_{60}NO_6P$ (561.8)

1193.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-9,15-heneicosadienyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3)

 $C_{31}H_{62}NO_6P$ (575.83)

- 1194.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-5,17-docosadienyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{32}H_{64}NO_6P$ (589.86)
- 1195.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-6,18-tricosadienyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{33}H_{66}NO_6P \qquad (603.89)$
- 1196.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-6,18-tetracosadienyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{34}H_{68}NO_6P \qquad (617.92)$
- 1197.) 1-0-(Z,Z)-6,18-pentacosadienyl-2-0-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{35}H_{70}NO_{6}P \qquad (631.95)$

1-O-(Z,Z)-Alkadienyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutylammonium compounds

- 1201.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-6,12-nonadecadienyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutylammonium (n = 4) $C_{30}H_{60}NO_6P \qquad (561.8)$
- 1202.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-9,15-eicosadienyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutylammonium (n = 4) $C_{31}H_{62}NO_6P \qquad (575.83)$
- 1204.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-5,17-docosadienyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutylammonium (n = 4) $C_{33}H_{66}NO_6P$ (603.89)
- 1205.) 1-0-(Z,Z)-6,18-tricosadienyl-2-0-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutylammonium $\begin{array}{cccc} (n=4) \\ C_{34}H_{68}NO_{6}P \end{array} \hspace{0.5cm} (617.92)$
- 1206.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-6,18-tetracosadienyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutylammonium (n = 4)

 $C_{35}H_{70}NO_6P$ (631.95)

1207.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-6,18-pentacosadienyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutylammonium (n = 4) $C_{36}H_{72}NO_6P \qquad (645.94)$

1-O-(Z,Z)-Alkadienyl-3-O-methyl-sn-glycero-2-phosphocholine (n = 2)

- 1208.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-6,12-hexadecadienyl-3-O-methyl-sn-glycero-2-phosphocholine (n = 2) $C_{25}H_{50}NO_6P \qquad (491.65)$
- 1209.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-6,12-heptadecadienyl-3-O-methyl-sn-glycero-2-phosphocholine (n = 2) $C_{26}H_{52}NO_6P \hspace{1cm} (505.68)$
- 1210.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-6,12-octadecadienyl-3-O-methyl-sn-glycero-2-phosphocholine (n = 2) $C_{27}H_{54}NO_6P \hspace{1cm} (519.71)$
- 1211.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-6,12-nonadecadienyl-3-O-methyl-sn-glycero-2-phosphocholine (n = 2) $C_{28}H_{56}NO_6P \hspace{1cm} (533.74)$
- 1212.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-9,15-eicosadienyl-3-O-methyl-sn-glycero-2-phosphocholine (n = 2) $C_{29}H_{58}NO_6P \hspace{1cm} (547.77)$
- 1213.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-9,15-heneicosadienyl-3-O-methyl-sn-glycero-2-phosphocholine (n = 2) $C_{30}H_{60}NO_6P \hspace{1cm} (561.8)$
- 1214.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-5,17-docosadienyl-3-O-methyl-sn-glycero-2-phosphocholine (n = 2) $C_{31}H_{62}NO_6P \qquad (575.83)$
- 1215.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-6,18-tricosadienyl-3-O-methyl-sn-glycero-2-phosphocholine (n = 2) $C_{32}H_{64}NO_6P$ (589.86)
- 1216.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-6,18-tetracosadienyl-3-O-methyl-sn-glycero-2-phosphocholine (n = 2) $C_{29}H_{58}NO_4P \qquad (515.76)$
- 1217.) 1-0-(Z,Z)-6,18-pentacosadienyl-3-0-methyl-snglycero-2-phosphocholine (n = 2)

- 102 -

 $C_{34}H_{68}NO_6P$ (617.92)

1-O-(Z,Z)-Alkadienyl-3-O-methyl-sn-glycero-2-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium compounds

- 1218.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-6,12-hexadecadienyl-3-O-methyl-sn-glycero-2-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{26}H_{52}NO_6P$ (505.68)
- 1219.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-6,12-heptadecadienyl-3-O-methyl-sn-glycero-2-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{27}H_{54}NO_6P \qquad (519.71)$

- 1222.) 1-0-(Z,Z)-9,15-eicosadienyl-3-0-methyl-sn-glycero-2-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{30}H_{60}NO_6P \qquad (561.8)$
- 1223.) 1-0-(Z,Z)-9,15-heneicosadienyl-3-0-methyl-sn-glycero-2-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3)
 - $C_{31}H_{62}NO_6P$ (575.83)
- 1224.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-5,17-docosadienyl-3-O-methyl-sn-glycero-2-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{32}H_{64}NO_6P$ (589.86)
- 1225.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-6,18-tricosadienyl-3-O-methyl-sn-glycero-2-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{33}H_{66}NO_6P$ (603.89)

- 1226.) 1-0-(Z,Z)-6,18-tetracosadienyl-3-0-methyl-sn-glycero-2-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n=3)
 - $C_{34}H_{68}NO_6P$ (617.92)

1-0-(Z,Z)-Alkadienyl-2-0-tert-butyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine (n = 2)

- 1228.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-6,12-hexadecadienyl-2-O-tert-butyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine (n = 2) $C_{28}H_{56}NO_6P \hspace{1cm} (533.73)$
- 1229.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-6,12-heptadecadienyl-2-O-tert-butyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine (n = 2) $C_{29}H_{58}NO_6P \qquad (547.76)$
- 1230.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-6,12-octadecadienyl-2-O-tert-butyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine (n = 2) $C_{30}H_{60}NO_6P \hspace{1cm} (561.78)$
- 1231.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-6,12-nonadecadienyl-2-O-tert-butyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine (n = 2) $C_{31}H_{62}NO_6P \hspace{1cm} (575.81)$
- 1232.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-9,15-eicosadienyl-2-O-tert-butyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine (n = 2) $C_{32}H_{64}NO_6P \hspace{1cm} (589.84)$
- 1233.) 1-0-(Z,Z)-9,15-heneicosadienyl-2-0-tert-butyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine (n = 2) $C_{33}H_{66}NO_6P \qquad (603.87)$
- 1234.) 1-0-(Z,Z)-5,17-docosadienyl-2-0-tert-butyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine (n = 2) $C_{34}H_{68}NO_6P \qquad (617.9)$
- 1235.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-6,18-tricosadienyl-2-O-tert-butyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine (n = 2) $C_{35}H_{70}NO_6P \qquad (631.93)$
- 1236.) 1-0-(Z,Z)-6,18-tetracosadienyl-2-0-tert-butyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine (n = 2)

 $C_{36}H_{72}NO_6P$ (645.96)

1237.) 1-0-(Z,Z)-6,18-pentacosadienyl-2-0-tert-butyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine (n = 2) $C_{37}H_{74}NO_{6}P$ (660.03)

1-0-(Z,Z)-Alkadienyl-2-0-tert-butyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium compounds

- 1238.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-6,12-hexadecadienyl-2-O-tert-butyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropyl-ammonium (n = 3) $C_{29}H_{58}NO_{6}P \qquad (547.76)$
- 1239.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-6,12-heptadecadienyl-2-O-tert-butyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropyl-ammonium (n = 3) $C_{30}H_{60}NO_{6}P \qquad (561.78)$
- 1240.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-6,12-octadecadienyl-2-O-tert-butyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropyl-ammonium (n=3) $C_{31}H_{62}NO_{6}P \qquad (575.81)$
- 1241.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-6,12-nonadecadienyl-2-O-tert-butyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropyl-ammonium (n = 3) $C_{32}H_{64}NO_6P \qquad (589.84)$
- 1242.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-9,15-eicosadienyl-2-O-tert-butyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{33}H_{66}NO_{6}P \qquad (603.87)$
- 1243.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-9,15-heneicosadienyl-2-O-tert-butyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropyl-ammonium (n = 3) $C_{34}H_{68}NO_{6}P \qquad (617.9)$
- 1244.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-5,17-docosadienyl-2-O-tert-butyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{35}H_{70}NO_{6}P \qquad (631.93)$

1245.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-6,18-tricosadienyl-2-O-tert-butyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3)

 $C_{36}H_{72}NO_6P$ (645.96)

1246.) 1-0-(Z,Z)-6,18-tetracosadienyl-2-0-tert-butyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropyl-ammonium (n = 3) $C_{37}H_{74}NO_6P \qquad (660.03)$

1247.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-6,18-pentacosadienyl-2-O-tert-butyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropyl-ammonium (n = 3) $C_{38}H_{76}NO_{6}P \qquad (674.03)$

12. Active ingredients based on alkanediol-phospho compounds - monounsaturated compounds

 $(A = VI \text{ or } VII; n = 2-6; R_3, CH_3; m = 1, x = 1; z = 0)$

$$A - PO_{3} - \left[(CH_{2})_{n} - N_{R_{3}}^{+} \right]_{m} - (CH_{2})_{x} - \left[CH_{2} - \left(CH_{2} - CH_{2}$$

1-0-(Z)-Alkenylpropanediol-(1,2)-phosphocholines

1248.) 1-0-(Z)-10-octadecenylpropanediol-(1,2)-phosphocholine

 $C_{26}H_{54}NO_5P$ (491.68)

1249.) 1-0-(Z)-6-nonadecenylpropanediol-(1,2)-phosphocholine

 $C_{27}H_{56}NO_5P$ (505.71)

1250.) 1-0-(Z)-12-eicosenylpropanediol-(1,2)-phosphocholine

 $C_{28}H_{58}NO_5P$ (519.74)

1251.) 1-0-(Z)-10-heneicosenylpropanediol-(1,2)phosphocholine

 $C_{29}H_{60}NO_5P$ (533.77)

1252.) 1-O-(Z)-10-docosenylpropanediol-(1,2)-phosphocholine $C_{30}H_{62}NO_5P \qquad (547.80)$

- 1253.) 1-0-(Z)-12-docosenylpropanediol-(1,2)-phosphocholine
 - $C_{30}H_{62}NO_5P$ (547.80)
- 1254.) 1-0-(Z)-10-tricosenylpropanediol-(1,2)-phosphocholine $C_{31}H_{64}NO_{5}P \qquad (561.83)$
- 1255.) 1-O-(Z)-10-tetracosenylpropanediol-(1,2)-phosphocholine $C_{32}H_{66}NO_5P \hspace{1cm} (575.86)$

1-0-(Z)-Alkenylpropanediol-(1,2)-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium compounds

- 1256.) 1-0-(Z)-10-octadecenylpropanediol-(1,2)-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium $C_{27}H_{56}NO_{5}P \qquad (505.71)$
- 1257.) 1-O-(Z)-6-nonadecenylpropanediol-(1,2)-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium $C_{28}H_{58}NO_5P$ (519.74)
- 1258.) 1-O-(Z)-12-eicosenylpropanediol-(1,2)-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium $C_{29}H_{60}NO_5P \hspace{1cm} (533.77)$
- 1259.) 1-O-(Z)-10-heneicosenylpropanediol-(1,2)-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium $C_{30}H_{62}NO_5P \hspace{1cm} (547.80)$
- 1260.) 1-O-(Z)-10-docosenylpropanediol-(1,2)-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium $C_{31}H_{64}NO_5P \hspace{1cm} (561.83)$
- 1261.) 1-O-(Z)-12-docosenylpropanediol-(1,2)-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium $C_{31}H_{64}NO_5P \hspace{1cm} (561.83)$
- 1262.) 1-O-(Z)-10-tricosenylpropanediol-(1,2)-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium $C_{32}H_{66}NO_5P \hspace{1cm} (575.86)$
- 1263.) 1-O-(Z)-10-tetracosenylpropanediol-(1,2)-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium $C_{33}H_{68}NO_5P \hspace{1cm} (589.89)$

2-0-(Z)-Alkenylpropanediol-(1,2)-phosphocholines

1264.) 2-0-(Z)-10-octadecenylpropanediol-(1,2)-phosphocholine

 $C_{26}H_{54}NO_5P$ (491.68)

1265.) 2-O-(Z)-6-nonadecenylpropanediol-(1,2)-phosphocholine $C_{27}H_{56}NO_5P \qquad (505.71)$

1266.) 2-O-(Z)-12-eicosenylpropanediol-(1,2)-phosphocholine $C_{28}H_{58}NO_5P$ (519.74)

- 1267.) 2-O-(Z)-10-heneicosenylpropanediol-(1,2)-phosphocholine $C_{29}H_{60}NO_5P \hspace{1cm} (533.77)$
- 1268.) 2-O-(Z)-10-docosenylpropanediol-(1,2)-phosphocholine $C_{30}H_{62}NO_5P \hspace{1cm} (547.80)$
- 1269.) 2-O-(Z)-12-docosenylpropanediol-(1,2)-phosphocholine $C_{30}H_{62}NO_5P$ (547.80)
- 1270.) 2-0-(Z)-10-tricosenylpropanediol-(1,2)-phosphocholine $C_{31}H_{64}NO_{5}P \qquad (561.83)$
- 1271.) 2-O-(Z)-10-tetracosenylpropanediol-(1,2)-phosphocholine $C_{32}H_{66}NO_5P \qquad (575.86)$

2-0-(Z)-Alkenylpropanediol-(1,2)-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium compounds

- 1272.) 2-O-(Z)-10-octadecenylpropanediol-(1,2)-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium $C_{27}H_{56}NO_5P$ (505.71)
- 1273.) 2-O-(Z)-6-nonadecenylpropanediol-(1,2)-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium $C_{28}H_{58}NO_5P \hspace{1cm} (519.74)$
- 1274.) 2-O-(Z)-12-eicosenylpropanediol-(1,2)-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium

 $C_{29}H_{60}NO_5P$ (533.77)

- 1275.) 2-O-(Z)-10-heneicosenylpropanediol-(1,2)-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium $C_{30}H_{62}NO_5P$ (547.80)
- 1276.) 2-O-(Z)-10-docosenylpropanediol-(1,2)-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium $C_{31}H_{64}NO_5P \hspace{1cm} (561.83)$
- 1277.) 2-0-(Z)-12-docosenylpropanediol-(1,2)-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium $C_{31}H_{64}NO_5P \qquad (561.83)$
- 1278.) 2-0-(Z)-10-tricosenylpropanediol-(1,2)-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium $C_{32}H_{66}NO_5P$ (575.86)
- 1279.) 2-0-(Z)-10-tetracosenylpropanediol-(1,2)-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium $C_{33}H_{68}NO_5P \hspace{1cm} (589.89)$

13. Active ingredients based on alkanediol-phospho compounds - diunsaturated compounds

 $(A = VI \text{ or VII}; n = 2-6; R_3, CH_3; m = 1, x = 1; z = 0)$

$$A - PO_3 - \begin{bmatrix} CH_3 \\ (CH_2)_n - N^+ \\ R_3 \end{bmatrix} - (CH_2)_x - \begin{bmatrix} CH_2 - \begin{pmatrix} CH \\ OH \end{pmatrix}_y - CH_2 - O \end{bmatrix}_z$$

1-0-(Z,Z)-Alkadienylpropanediol-(1,2)-phosphocholines

1280.) 1-0-(Z,Z)-6,12-hexadecadienylpropanediol-(1,2)-phosphocholine

 $C_{24}H_{48}NO_5P$ (461.62)

- 1281.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-6,12-heptadecadienylpropanediol-(1,2)-phosphocholine $C_{25}H_{50}NO_{5}P \hspace{1.5cm} (475.65)$
- 1282.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-6,12-octadecadienylpropanediol-(1,2)-phosphocholine $C_{26}H_{52}NO_5P \hspace{1cm} (489.68)$
- 1283.) 1-0-(Z,Z)-6,12-nonadecadienylpropanediol-(1,2)-phosphocholine

 $C_{27}H_{54}NO_5P$ (503.71)

1284.) 1-0-(Z,Z)-9,15-eicosadienylpropanediol-(1,2)-phosphocholine

 $C_{28}H_{56}NO_5P$ (517.74)

1285.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-9,15-heneicosadienylpropanediol-(1,2)-phosphocholine $C_{29}H_{58}NO_5P$ (531.77)

1286.) 1-0-(Z,Z)-5,17-docosadienylpropanediol-(1,2)-phosphocholine $C_{30}H_{60}NO_5P \hspace{1cm} (545.8)$

1287.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-6,18-tricosadienylpropanediol-(1,2)phosphocholine $C_{31}H_{62}NO_5P$ (559.83)

1288.) 1-0-(Z,Z)-6,18-tetracosadienylpropanediol-(1,2)-phosphocholine $C_{32}H_{64}NO_5P$ (573.86)

1289.) 1-0-(Z,Z)-6,18-pentacosadienylpropanediol-(1,2)-phosphocholine $C_{33}H_{66}NO_5P \qquad (587.89)$

1-0-(Z,Z)-Alkadienylpropanediol-(1,2)-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium compounds

- 1290.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-6,12-hexadecadienylpropanediol-(1,2)-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium $C_{25}H_{50}NO_5P \qquad (475.65)$
- 1291.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-6,12-heptadecadienylpropanediol-(1,2)-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium $C_{26}H_{52}NO_5P$ (489.68)
- 1292.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-6,12-octadecadienylpropanediol-(1,2)-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium $C_{27}H_{54}NO_5P$ (503.71)
- 1293.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-6,12-nonadecadienylpropanediol-(1,2)-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium

 C28H56NO5P (517.74)
- 1294.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-9,15-eicosadienylpropanediol-(1,2)-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium $C_{29}H_{58}NO_5P$ (531.77)

- 1295.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-9,15-heneicosadienylpropanediol-(1,2)-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium $C_{30}H_{60}NO_5P$ (545.8)
- 1296.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-5,17-docosadienylpropanediol-(1,2)-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium $C_{31}H_{62}NO_5P$ (559.83)
- 1297.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-6,18-tricosadienylpropanediol-(1,2)-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium $C_{32}H_{64}NO_5P \qquad (573.86)$
- 1298.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-6,18-tetracosadienylpropanediol- (1,2)-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium $C_{33}H_{66}NO_5P \qquad (587.89)$
- 1299.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-6,18-pentacosadienylpropanediol-(1,2)-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium $C_{34}H_{68}NO_5P$ (601.92)

2-O-(Z,Z)-Alkadienylpropanediol-(1,2)-phosphocholines

1300.) 2-0-(Z,Z)-6,12-hexadecadienylpropanediol-(1,2)-phosphocholine

 $C_{24}H_{48}NO_5P$ (461.62)

- 1301.) 2-O-(Z,Z)-6,12-heptadecadienylpropanediol-(1,2)-phosphocholine $C_{25}H_{50}NO_5P$ (475.65)
- 1302.) 2-O-(Z,Z)-6,12-octadecadienylpropanediol-(1,2)-phosphocholine $C_{26}H_{52}NO_5P \eqno(489.68)$
- 1303.) 2-O-(Z,Z)-6,12-nonadecadienylpropanediol-(1,2)-phosphocholine $C_{27}H_{54}NO_5P \eqno(503.71)$
- 1304.) 2-O-(Z,Z)-9,15-eicosadienylpropanediol-(1,2)-phosphocholine $C_{28}H_{56}NO_5P$ (517.74)
- 1306.) 2-0-(Z,Z)-5,17-docosadienylpropanediol-(1,2)-phosphocholine

 $C_{30}H_{60}NO_5P$ (545.8)

1307.) 2-0-(Z,Z)-6,18-tricosadienylpropanediol-(1,2)-phosphocholine

 $C_{31}H_{62}NO_5P$ (559.83)

1308.) 2-O-(Z,Z)-6,18-tetracosadienylpropanediol-(1,2)-phosphocholine $C_{32}H_{64}NO_5P \hspace{1cm} (573.86)$

1309.) 2-O-(Z,Z)-6,18-pentacosadienylpropanediol-(1,2)-phosphocholine $C_{33}H_{66}NO_{5}P \hspace{1.5cm} (587.89)$

2-0-(Z,Z)-Alkadienylpropanediol-(1,2)-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium compounds

- 1310.) 2-0-(Z,Z)-6,12-hexadecadienylpropanediol-(1,2)-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium $C_{25}H_{50}NO_5P$ (475.65)
- 1311.) 2-O-(Z,Z)-6,12-heptadecadienylpropanediol-(1,2)-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium $C_{26}H_{52}NO_5P$ (489.68)
- 1312.) 2-O-(Z,Z)-6,12-octadecadienylpropanediol-(1,2)-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium $C_{27}H_{54}NO_5P$ (503.71)
- 1313.) 2-O-(Z,Z)-6,12-nonadecadienylpropanediol-(1,2)-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium $C_{28}H_{56}NO_5P$ (517.74)
- 1314.) 2-O-(Z,Z)-9,15-eicosadienylpropanediol-(1,2)-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium $C_{29}H_{58}NO_5P$ (531.77)
- 1316.) 2-O-(Z,Z)-5,17-docosadienylpropanediol-(1,2)-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium

 C31H62NO5P (559.83)
- 1317.) 2-O-(Z,Z)-6,18-tricosadienylpropanediol-(1,2)-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium $C_{32}H_{64}NO_5P$ (573.86)

- 1318.) 2-0-(Z,Z)-6,18-tetracosadienylpropanediol-(1,2)-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium $C_{33}H_{66}NO_5P$ (587.89)
- 1319.) 2-O-(Z,Z)-6,18-pentacosadienylpropanediol-(1,2)-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium $C_{34}H_{68}NO_5P$ (601.92)

Solubilizers

1. Examples of single-chain glycero-phospho-N,Ndimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylalkylammonium compounds

 $(A = III \text{ or } IV; n = 2-6; R_3, CH_3; m = 1, x = 0; y = 1; z = 1)$

$$A - PO_{3} - \left[(CH_{2})_{n} - N^{+}_{R_{3}} \right]_{m} - (CH_{2})_{x} - \left[CH_{2} - \left(CH_{2} - CH_{2}$$

- 1320.) 1-(Z)-6-hexadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{26}H_{52}NO_9P$ (553.67)
- 1321.) 1-(Z)-10-heptadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{27}H_{54}NO_{9}P \qquad (567.70)$
- 1322.) 1-(Z)-6-octadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{28}H_{56}NO_{9}P$ (581.73)
- 1323.) 1-(Z)-6-nonadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{29}H_{58}NO_{9}P$ (595.75)
- 1324.) 1-(Z)-12-eicosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{30}H_{60}NO_{9}P$ (609.78)
- 1325.) 1-(Z)-10-heneicosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethylammonium (n = 2)

 $C_{31}H_{62}NO_9P$ (623.81)

- 1326.) 1-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{32}H_{64}NO_9P$ (637.84)
- 1327.) 1-(Z)-12-docosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{32}H_{64}NO_9P$ (637.84)
- 1328.) 1-(Z)-10-tricosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{33}H_{66}NO_9P$ (651.86)
- 1329.) 1-(Z)-10-tetracosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{34}H_{68}NO_{9}P \qquad (665.89)$
- 1330.) 1-(Z)-15-pentacosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{35}H_{70}NO_{9}P \qquad (679.92)$
- 1331.) 1-(Z)-16-hexacosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{36}H_{72}NO_{9}P \qquad (693.94)$
- 1332.) 1-(Z,Z)-5,11-hexadecadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{26}H_{50}NO_{9}P \qquad (551.66)$
- 1333.) 1-(Z,Z)-5,11-heptadecadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{27}H_{52}NO_{9}P \qquad (565.68)$
- 1334.) 1-(Z,Z)-5,11-octadecadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethyl-ammonium (n = 2)

 C₂₈H₅₄NO₉P (579.71)
- 1335.) 1-(Z,Z)-6,12-nonadecadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{29}H_{56}NO_{9}P \qquad (593.74)$

- 1336.) 1-(Z,Z)-10,16-eicosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{30}H_{58}NO_{9}P \qquad (607.77)$
- 1337.) 1-(Z,Z)-10,16-heneicosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethyl-ammonium (n = 2)

 C31H60NO9P (621.79)
- 1338.) 1-(Z,Z)-10,16-docosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{32}H_{62}NO_9P$ (635.82)
- 1339.) 1-(Z,Z)-10,16-tricosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{33}H_{64}NO_{9}P$ (649.85)
- 1340.) 1-(Z,Z)-6,18-tetracosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{34}H_{66}NO_{9}P \qquad (663.87)$
- 1341.) 1-(Z,Z)-10,16-pentacosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethyl-ammonium (n = 2)

 C₃₅H₆₈NO₉P (677.90)
- 1342.) 1-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{36}H_{70}NO_{9}P \qquad (691.93)$

Alkenyl

- 1343.) 1-O-(Z)-6-hexadecenyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{26}H_{54}NO_8P$ (539.69)
- 1344.) 1-O-(Z)-6-octadecenyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{28}H_{58}NO_8P$ (567.74)
- 1345.) 1-0-(Z)-12-eicosenyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethylammonium (n = 2)

 $C_{30}H_{62}NO_8P$ (595.80)

- 1346.) 1-O-(Z)-10-docosenyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{32}H_{66}NO_8P \qquad (623.85)$
- 1347.) 1-O-(Z)-10-tetracosenyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{34}H_{70}NO_8P \qquad (651.91)$
- 1348.) 1-O-(Z)-16-hexacosenyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{36}H_{74}NO_8P \qquad (679.96)$
- 1349.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-5,11-hexadecadienyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{26}H_{52}NO_8P \qquad (537.67)$
- 1350.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-5,11-octadecadienyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{28}H_{56}NO_8P \qquad (565.73)$
- 1351.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-10,16-eicosadienyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{30}H_{60}NO_8P \qquad (593.78)$
- 1352.) 1-0-(Z,Z)-10,16-docosadienyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{32}H_{64}NO_8P$ (621.84)
- 1353.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-6,18-tetracosadienyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{34}H_{68}NO_8P \qquad (649.89)$
- 1354.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{36}H_{72}NO_8P \qquad (677.94)$

PCT/EP99/05710 WO 00/08031 - 116 n = 31-(Z)-6-hexadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-1355.) dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylpropylammonium (n = 3)(567.70)C27H54NO9P 1-(Z)-10-heptadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-1356.) N, N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylpropylammonium (n = 3)(581.73) $C_{28}H_{56}NO_9P$ 1-(Z)-6-octadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-1357.) dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylpropylammonium (n = 3)(595.75) $C_{29}H_{58}NO_9P$ 1-(Z)-12-eicosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-1358.) dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylpropylammonium (n = 3)(623.81) $C_{31}H_{62}NO_9P$ 1-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-1359.) dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylpropylammonium (n = 3)(651.86) $C_{33}H_{66}NO_9P$ 1-(Z)-12-docosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-1360.) dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylpropylammonium (n = 3)(651.86) $C_{33}H_{66}NO_9P$ 1361.)

1-(Z)-10-tricosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,Ndimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylpropylammonium (n = 3)

> (665.89) $C_{34}H_{68}NO_9P$

1-(Z)-10-tetracosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-1362.) N, N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylpropylammonium (n = 3)(679.92)C35H70NO9P

1-(Z,Z)-5,11-hexadecadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-1363.) phospho-N, N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylpropylammonium (n = 3)(565.68)C27H52NO9P

- 1364.) 1-(Z,Z)-5,11-octadecadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylpropyl-ammonium (n = 3) $C_{29}H_{56}NO_{9}P \qquad (593.74)$
- 1365.) 1-(Z,Z)-10,16-eicosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylpropyl-ammonium (n = 3) $C_{31}H_{60}NO_{9}P \qquad (621.79)$
- 1366.) 1-(Z,Z)-10,16-heneicosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylpropyl-ammonium (n = 3) $C_{32}H_{62}NO_9P$ (635.82)
- 1367.) 1-(Z,Z)-10,16-docosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylpropyl-ammonium (n = 3)

 C33H64NO9P (649.85)
- 1368.) 1-(Z,Z)-6,18-tetracosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylpropyl-ammonium (n = 3) $C_{35}H_{68}NO_{9}P$ (677.90)
- 1369.) 1-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylpropyl-ammonium (n = 3) $C_{37}H_{72}NO_{9}P$ (705.95)
- 1370.) 1-O-(Z)-6-hexadecenyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{27}H_{56}NO_8P \qquad (553.72)$
- 1371.) 1-O-(Z)-6-octadecenyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{29}H_{60}NO_8P \qquad (581.77)$
- 1372.) 1-O-(Z)-12-eicosenyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{31}H_{64}NO_8P$ (609.83)

1373.) 1-O-(Z)-10-docosenyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{33}H_{68}NO_8P$ (637.88)

1374.) 1-O-(Z)-10-tetracosenyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{35}H_{72}NO_8P$ (665.94)

1375.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-5,11-hexadecadienyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylpropyl-ammonium (n = 3) $C_{27}H_{54}NO_8P$ (551.7)

1376.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-5,11-octadecadienyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylpropyl-ammonium (n = 3) $C_{29}H_{58}NO_8P \qquad (579.76)$

1377.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-10,16-eicosadienyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylpropyl-ammonium (n = 3) $C_{31}H_{62}NO_8P$ (607.81)

1378.) 1-0-(Z,Z)-10,16-docosadienyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylpropyl-ammonium (n = 3) $C_{33}H_{66}NO_{8}P$ (635.87)

1379.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-6,18-tetracosadienyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylpropyl-ammonium (n = 3) $C_{35}H_{70}NO_{8}P \qquad (663.92)$

1380.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylpropyl-ammonium (n = 3) $C_{37}H_{74}NO_8P \qquad (691.97)$

n = 4

1381.) 1-(Z)-6-octadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylbutylammonium (n = 4) $C_{30}H_{60}NO_{9}P \qquad (609.78)$

- 1382.) 1-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylbutylammonium (n = 4) $C_{34}H_{68}NO_9P$ (665.89)
- 1383.) 1-(Z,Z)-5,11-hexadecadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylbutyl-ammonium (n = 4) $C_{28}H_{54}NO_9P$ (579.71)
- 1384.) 1-(Z,Z)-10,16-docosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylbutyl-ammonium (n = 4) $C_{34}H_{66}NO_{9}P \qquad (663.88)$
- 1385.) 1-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylbutyl-ammonium (n = 4) $C_{38}H_{74}NO_{9}P$ (719.98)
- 1386.) 1-O-(Z)-6-octadecenyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylbutylammonium (n = 4) $C_{30}H_{62}NO_8P \qquad (595.80)$
- 1387.) 1-O-(Z)-10-docosenyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylbutylammonium (n = 4) $C_{34}H_{70}NO_8P$ (651.91)
- 1388.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-5,11-octadecadienyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylbutyl-ammonium (n = 4) $C_{30}H_{60}NO_8P$ (593.78)
- 1389.) 1-O-(Z)-12-eicosenyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylbutylammonium (n = 4) $C_{32}H_{66}NO_8P \hspace{1cm} (623.85)$

- 1390.) 1-(Z)-6-octadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylhexylammonium (n = 6) $C_{32}H_{64}NO_{9}P \qquad (637.84)$
- 1391.) 1-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylhexylammonium (n = 6) $C_{36}H_{72}NO_9P$ (693.94)

- 1392.) 1-(Z,Z)-5-hexadecadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylhexylammonium (n = 6) $C_{30}H_{58}NO_{9}P \qquad (607.77)$
- 1393.) 1-(Z,Z)-10,16-docosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylhexyl-ammonium (n = 6) $C_{36}H_{70}NO_{9}P \qquad (691.93)$
- 1394.) 1-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylhexyl-ammonium (n = 6) $C_{40}H_{78}NO_{9}P \qquad (748.03)$
- 1395.) 1-O-(Z)-6-octadecenyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylhexylammonium (n = 6) $C_{32}H_{66}NO_8P \qquad (623.85)$
- 1396.) 1-O-(Z)-10-docosenyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylhexylammonium (n = 6) $C_{36}H_{74}NO_8P$ (679.96)
- 1397.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-5,11-octadecadienyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylhexyl-ammonium (n = 6) $C_{32}H_{64}NO_8P \qquad (621.84)$
- 1398.) 1-O-(Z)-12-eicosenyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylhexylammonium (n = 6) $C_{34}H_{70}NO_8P$ (651.91)
- 2. Examples of single-chain glycero-phospho-N,Ndimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)alkylammonium compounds

 $(A = III \text{ or } IV; n = 2-6; R_3, CH_3; m = 1, x = 0; y = 1; z = 2)$

$$A - P()_{3} - \left[(CH_{2})_{n} - N_{+}^{+} \right]_{R_{3}} - (CH_{2})_{x} - \left[CH_{2} - \left(CH_{2} - CH_{2}$$

- 1399.) 1-(Z)-6-hexadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxy-propyl)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{28}H_{58}NO_{11}P$ (627.75)
- 1400.) 1-(Z)-6-nonadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxy-propyl)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{32}H_{64}NO_{11}P \qquad (669.83)$
- 1401.) 1-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,O-dihydroxy-propyl)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{35}H_{70}NO_{11}P \qquad (711.91)$
- 1402.) 1-(Z)-12-docosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxy-propyl)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{35}H_{70}NO_{11}P$ (711.91)
- 1403.) 1-(Z)-10-tetracosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{37}H_{74}NO_{11}P \qquad (739.97)$
- 1404.) 1-(Z)-16-hexacosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,O-dihydroxy-propyl)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{39}H_{78}NO_{11}P \qquad (768.02)$
- 1405.) 1-(Z,Z)-5,11-hexadecadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{29}H_{56}NO_{11}P \qquad (625.74)$
- 1406.) 1-(Z,Z)-5,11-octadecadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{31}H_{60}NO_{11}P \qquad (653.79)$
- 1407.) 1-(Z,Z)-10,16-heneicosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{34}H_{66}NO_{11}P$ (695.87)

- 1408.) 1-(Z,Z)-10,16-docosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)ethylammonium (n = 2)

 C₃₅H₆₈NO₁₁P (709.90)
- 1409.) 1-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{39}H_{76}NO_{11}P \qquad (766.01)$

Alkenyl

- 1410.) 1-O-(Z)-6-octadecenyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-O,O-dihydroxy-propyl)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{31}H_{64}NO_{10}P \qquad (641.82)$
- 1411.) 1-O-(Z)-12-eicosenyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-O,O-dihydroxy-propyl)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{33}H_{68}NO_{10}P$ (669.88)
- 1412.) 1-O-(Z)-10-docosenyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-O,O-dihydroxy-propyl)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{35}H_{72}NO_{10}P \qquad (697.93)$
- 1413.) 1-O-(Z)-10-tetracosenyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{37}H_{76}NO_{10}P \qquad (725.98)$
- 1414.) 1-O-(Z)-16-hexacosenyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,O-dihydroxypropyl)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{39}H_{80}NO_{10}P \qquad (754.04)$
- 1415.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-5,11-octadecadienyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-O,O-dihydroxypropyl)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{31}H_{62}NO_{10}P$ (639.81)
- 1416.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-6,18-tetracosadienyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-O,O-dihydroxypropyl)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{37}H_{74}NO_{10}P \qquad (723.97)$

1417.) 1-0-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{39}H_{78}NO_{10}P \qquad (752.04)$

- 1418.) 1-(Z)-6-octadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,O-dihydroxy-propyl)propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{32}H_{64}NO_{11}P \qquad (669.83)$
- 1419.) 1-(Z)-12-eicosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxy-propyl)propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{34}H_{68}NO_{11}P \qquad (697.89)$
- 1420.) 1-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxy-propyl)propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{36}H_{72}NO_{11}P \qquad (725.94)$
- 1421.) 1-(Z)-12-docosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxy-propyl)propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{36}H_{72}NO_{11}P \qquad (725.94)$
- 1422.) 1-(Z)-10-tetracosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{38}H_{76}NO_{11}P \qquad (754.0)$
- 1423.) 1-(Z,Z)-5,11-octadecadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{32}H_{62}NO_{11}P$ (667.83)
- 1424.) 1-(Z,Z)-10,16-eicosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{34}H_{66}NO_{11}P$ (695.89)
- 1425.) 1-(Z,Z)-10,16-docosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl) propylammonium (n = 3)

 $C_{36}H_{70}NO_{11}P$ (723.94)

- 1426.) 1-(Z,Z)-6,18-tetracosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{38}H_{74}NO_{11}P$ (751.98)
- 1427.) 1-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{40}H_{78}NO_{11}P$ (780.03)
- 1428.) 1-O-(Z)-6-hexadecenyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-O,O-dihydroxy-propyl)propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{30}H_{62}NO_{10}P \qquad (627.80)$
- 1429.) 1-O-(Z)-10-docosenyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,O-dihydroxy-propyl)propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{36}H_{74}NO_{10}P \qquad (711.96)$
- 1430.) 1-O-(Z)-10-tetracosenyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,O-dihydroxypropyl)propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{38}H_{78}NO_{10}P \qquad (740.01)$
- 1431.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-5,11-hexadecadienyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-O,O-dihydroxypropyl)propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{30}H_{60}NO_{10}P$ (625.78)
- 1432.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-5,11-octadecadienyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-O,O-dihydroxypropyl)propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{32}H_{64}NO_{10}P$ (653.83)
- 1433.) 1-0-(Z,Z)-10,16-eicosadienyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{34}H_{68}NO_{10}P$ (681.89)
- 1434.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-6,18-tetracosadienyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-O,O-dihydroxypropyl)propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{38}H_{76}NO_{10}P$ (738.0)

1435.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-O,O-dihydroxypropyl)propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{40}H_{80}NO_{10}P \qquad (766.05)$

- 1436.) 1-(Z)-6-octadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl) butylammonium (n = 4) $C_{33}H_{66}NO_{11}P$ (683.86)
- 1437.) 1-(Z)-6-docosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,O-dihydroxypropyl) butylammonium (n = 4) $C_{37}H_{74}NO_{11}P \qquad (739.97)$
- 1438.) 1-(Z,Z)-5,11-hexadecadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)butylammonium (n = 4) $C_{31}H_{60}NO_{11}P$ (653.79)
- 1439.) 1-(Z,Z)-10,16-docosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl) butylammonium (n = 4) $C_{37}H_{72}NO_{11}P \qquad (737.95)$
- 1440.) 1-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-O,O-dihydroxypropyl) butylammonium (n = 4) $C_{41}H_{80}NO_{11}P$ (794.06)
- 1441.) 1-O-(Z)-6-octadecenyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-O,O-dihydroxy-propyl)butylammonium (n = 4) $C_{33}H_{68}NO_{10}P$ (669.88)
- 1442.) 1-O-(Z)-10-docosenyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-O,O-dihydroxypropyl) butylammonium (n = 4) $C_{37}H_{76}NO_{10}P$ (725.98)
- 1443.) 1-0-(Z,Z)-5,11-octadecadienyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl) butylammonium (n = 4)

 $C_{33}H_{66}NO_{10}P$ (667.86)

1444.) 1-O-(Z)-12-eicosenyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-O,O-dihydroxy-propyl)butylammonium (n = 4) $C_{35}H_{72}NO_{10}P \qquad (697.93)$

- 1445.) 1-(Z)-6-octadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,O-dihydroxy-propyl)hexylammonium (n = 6) $C_{35}H_{70}NO_{11}P \qquad (711.91)$
- 1446.) 1-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxy-propyl)hexylammonium (n = 6) $C_{39}H_{78}NO_{11}P \qquad (768.02)$
- 1447.) 1-(Z,Z)-5,11-hexadecadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)hexylammonium (n = 6) $C_{33}H_{64}NO_{11}P \qquad (681.85)$
- 1448.) 1-(Z,Z)-10,16-docosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)hexylammonium (n = 6) $C_{39}H_{76}NO_{11}P$ (766.01)
- 1449.) 1-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)hexylammonium (n = 6) $C_{43}H_{84}NO_{11}P$ (822.11)
- 1450.) 1-O-(Z)-6-octadecenyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-O,O-dihydroxy-propyl)hexylammonium (n = 6) $C_{35}H_{72}NO_{10}P \qquad (697.93)$
- 1451.) 1-O-(Z)-10-docosenyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-O,O-dihydroxy-propyl)hexylammonium (n = 6) $C_{39}H_{80}NO_{10}P \qquad (754.04)$

- 1452.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-5,11-octadecadienyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-O,O-dihydroxypropyl)hexylammonium (n = 6) $C_{35}H_{70}NO_{10}P$ (695.92)
- 1453.) 1-O-(Z)-12-eicosenyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-O,O-dihydroxy-propyl)hexylammonium (n = 6) $C_{37}H_{76}NO_{10}P$ (725.98)

3. Examples of single-chain glycero-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-2-hydroxy-propyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)alkylammonium compounds

 $(A = III \text{ or } IV; n = 2-6; R_3, CH_3; m = 1, x = 0; y = 1; z = 3)$

$$A - PO_3 - \left[(CH_2)_n - N_1^+ \atop R_3 \right]_m - (CH_2)_x - \left[CH_2 - \left(CH_2 - CH$$

In the following text, N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl) is abbreviated to N-(HP $_1$ -HP $_2$ -diHP $_3$)

- 1454.) 1-(Z)-6-hexadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{32}H_{64}NO_{13}P \qquad (701.83)$
- 1455.) 1-(Z)-6-nonadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{35}H_{70}NO_{13}P$ (743.91)
- 1456.) 1-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{38}H_{76}NO_{13}P$ (785.99)
- 1457.) 1-(Z)-12-docosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{38}H_{76}NO_{13}P \qquad (785.99)$
- 1458.) 1-(Z)-16-hexacosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃) ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{42}H_{84}NO_{13}P \qquad (842.10)$

- 1459.) 1-(Z,Z)-5,11-hexadecadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃)ethyl-ammonium (n = 2)
 - $C_{32}H_{62}NO_{13}P$ (699.82)
- 1460.) 1-(Z,Z)-5,11-octadecadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃)ethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{34}H_{66}NO_{13}P \qquad (727.87)$
- 1461.) 1-(Z,Z)-10,16-docosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃)ethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{38}H_{74}NO_{13}P \qquad (783.98)$
- 1462.) 1-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃)ethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{42}H_{82}NO_{13}P \qquad (840.09)$

Alkenyl

- 1463.) 1-O-(Z)-6-octadecenyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{34}H_{70}NO_{12}P \qquad (715.90)$
- 1464.) 1-O-(Z)-12-eicosenyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{36}H_{74}NO_{12}P \qquad (743.96)$
- 1465.) 1-O-(Z)-10-docosenyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃) ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{38}H_{78}NO_{12}P$ (772.01)
- 1466.) 1-O-(Z)-16-hexacosenyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃) ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{42}H_{86}NO_{12}P \qquad (828.12)$
- 1467.) 1-0-(Z,Z)-5,11-octadecadienyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃)ethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{34}H_{68}NO_{12}P$ (713.89)

1468.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N- $(HP_1-HP_2-diHP_3)$ ethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{42}H_{84}NO_{12}P \qquad (826.10)$

- 1469.) 1-(Z)-6-octadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃)propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{35}H_{70}NO_{13}P$ (743.91)
- 1470.) 1-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃)propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{39}H_{78}NO_{13}P$ (800.02)
- 1471.) 1-(Z)-10-tetracosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃) propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{41}H_{82}NO_{13}P \qquad (828.07)$
- 1472.) 1-(Z,Z)-5,11-octadecadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃)propyl-ammonium (n = 3) $C_{35}H_{68}NO_{13}P \qquad (741.90)$
- 1473.) 1-(Z,Z)-10,16-eicosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃)propyl-ammonium (n = 3) $C_{37}H_{72}NO_{13}P \qquad (769.95)$
- 1474.) 1-(Z,Z)-10,16-docosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃)propyl-ammonium (n = 3) $C_{39}H_{76}NO_{13}P$ (798.01)
- 1475.) 1-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃)propyl-ammonium (n = 3) $C_{43}H_{84}NO_{13}P \qquad (854.11)$
- 1476.) 1-O-(Z)-10-docosenyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃)propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{39}H_{80}NO_{12}P \qquad (786.04)$

 $C_{41}H_{84}NO_{12}P$

- 1-O-(Z)-10-tetracosenyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-1477.) $N, N-dimethyl-N-(HP_1-HP_2-diHP_3)$ propylammonium (n = 3)(814.09)
- 1-0-(Z,Z)-10,16-eicosadienyl-sn-glycero-3-1478.) phospho-N, N-dimethyl-N-(HP1-HP2-diHP3) propylammonium (n = 3)(812.08)C₃₇H₇₄NO₁₂P
- 1-O-(Z,Z)-6,18-tetracosadienyl-sn-glycero-3-1479.) phospho-N, N-dimethyl-N-(HP1-HP2-diHP3) propylammonium (n = 3)(812.08)C41H82NO12P
- 1-O-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienyl-sn-glycero-3-1480.) phospho-N, N-dimethyl-N-(HP1-HP2-diHP3) propylammonium (n = 3)(840.13)C43H86NO12P
- n = 4
- 1-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-1481.) $dimethyl-N-(HP_1-HP_2-diHP_3)$ butylammonium (n = 4) (814.05) $C_{40}H_{80}NO_{13}P$
- 1-(Z,Z)-10,16-docosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-1482.) phospho-N, N-dimethyl-N-(HP1-HP2-diHP3) butylammonium (n = 4)(812.03)C40H78NO13P
- 1-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-1483.) phospho-N, N-dimethyl-N-(HP1-HP2-diHP3)butylammonium (n = 4)C44H86NO13P (868.14)
- 1-O-(Z)-6-octadecenyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-1484.) $dimethyl-N-(HP_1-HP_2-diHP_3)$ butylammonium (n = 4) (743.96)C₃₆H₇₄NO₁₂P
- 1-O-(Z)-10-docosenyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-1485.) $dimethyl-N-(HP_1-HP_2-diHP_3)$ butylammonium (n = 4) (800.06)C40H82NO12P

- 1486.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-5,11-octadecadienyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N- $(HP_1-HP_2-diHP_3)$ butyl-ammonium (n=4) $C_{36}H_{72}NO_{12}P \qquad (741.94)$
- 1487.) 1-O-(Z)-12-eicosenyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃) butylammonium (n = 4) $C_{38}H_{78}NO_{12}P$ (772.01)

- 1488.) 1-(Z)-6-octadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃) hexylammonium (n = 6) $C_{38}H_{76}NO_{13}P$ (785.99)
- 1489.) 1-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃) hexylammonium (n = 6) C₄₂H₈₄NO₁₃P (842.10)
- 1490.) 1-(Z,Z)-5,11-hexadecadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃)hexyl-ammonium (n = 6)

 C_{3s}H₇₀NO₁₃P (755.92)
- 1491.) 1-(Z,Z)-10,16-docosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃)hexyl-ammonium (n = 6) $C_{42}H_{82}NO_{13}P \qquad (840.09)$
- 1492.) 1-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃)hexyl-ammonium (n = 6) $C_{46}H_{90}NO_{13}P \qquad (896.19)$
- 1493.) 1-O-(Z)-6-octadecenyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃)hexylammonium (n = 6) $C_{38}H_{78}NO_{12}P$ (772.01)
- 1494.) 1-O-(Z)-10-docosenyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃) hexylammonium (n = 6) $C_{42}H_{86}NO_{12}P$ (828.12)
- 1495.) 1-0-(Z,Z)-5,11-octadecadienyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃)hexyl-ammonium (n = 6)

 $C_{38}H_{76}NO_{12}P$ (769.99)

1496.) 1-O-(Z)-12-eicosenyl-
$$sn$$
-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃)hexylammonium (n = 6) $C_{40}H_{82}NO_{12}P$ (800.06)

4. Examples of single-chain glycero-phospho compounds not hydroxylated on the nitrogen

 $(A = III; n = 2-6; R_3, CH_3; m = 1, x = 1; z = 0)$

$$A - PO_{3} - \left[(CH_{2})_{n} - N_{R_{3}}^{+} \right]_{m}^{-} - (CH_{2})_{x} - \left[CH_{2} - \left(CH_{2} - CH_$$

- 1497). 1-(Z)-6-octadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{27}H_{54}NO_{7}P \qquad (535.70)$
- 1498). 1-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{31}H_{62}NO_7P \qquad (591.81)$
- 1499). 1-(Z)-10-tetracosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{33}H_{66}NO_{7}P \qquad (619.86)$
- 1500). 1-(Z,Z)-5,11-octadecadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{27}H_{52}NO_7P$ (533.69)
- 1501). 1-(Z,Z)-10,16-eicosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{29}H_{56}NO_7P$ (561.74)
- 1502). 1-(Z,Z)-10,16-docosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{31}H_{60}NO_7P$ (589.79)
- 1503). 1-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{35}H_{68}NO_7P$ (645.90)
- 1504.) 1-O-(Z)-10-docosenyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3)

 $C_{31}H_{64}NO_6P$ (577.83)

- 1505.) 1-O-(Z)-10-tetracosenyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{33}H_{68}NO_{6}P \qquad (605.88)$
- 1506.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-10,16-eicosadienyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{29}H_{58}NO_6P \qquad (547.76)$
- 1507.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-6,18-tetracosadienyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{33}H_{66}NO_{6}P$ (603.86)
- 1508.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{35}H_{70}NO_6P$ (631.92)

5. Examples of ω,ω' -alkanediol-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylalkylammonium compounds

 $(A = V; n = 2-6; R_3, CH_3; m = 1, x = 0; y = 1; z = 1)$

$$A - PO_{3} - \left[(CH_{2})_{n} - N^{+} \atop R_{3} \right]_{m} - (CH_{2})_{x} - \left[CH_{2} - \left(CH_{2} \right)_{y} - CH_{2} - O \right]_{z} - H_{z}$$

- 1509.) 1-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-ethyleneglycol-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{31}H_{62}NO_8P \hspace{1cm} (607.81)$
- 1510.) 1-(Z)-6-octadecenoyl-propanediol-(1,3)-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{28}H_{56}NO_8P$ (565.73)
- 1511.) 1-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-propanediol-(1,3)-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{32}H_{64}NO_8P$ (621.84)
- 1512.) 1-(Z)-10-tetracosenoyl-propanediol-(1,3)phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{34}H_{68}NO_8P \qquad (649.89)$

1513.) 1-(Z,Z)-5,11-octadecadienoyl-propanediol-(1,3)-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethyl-ammonium (n = 2)

 $C_{28}H_{54}NO_8P$ (563.71)

- 1514.) 1-(Z,Z)-10,16-eicosadienoyl-propanediol-(1,3)phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethylammonium (n = 2)
 C₃₀H₅₈NO₈P (591.77)
- 1515.) 1-(Z,Z)-10,16-docosadienoyl-propanediol-(1,3)-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{32}H_{62}NO_8P \qquad (619.82)$
- 1516.) 1-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-propanediol-(1,3)phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethylammonium (n = 2)
 C36H70NO8P (675.93)
- 1517.) 1-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-propanediol-(1,3)-phosphoN,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylpropylammonium
 (n = 3)
 C33H66NO8P (635.86)
- 1518.) 1-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-propanediol-(1,3)-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylbutylammonium (n = 4) $C_{34}H_{68}NO_8P$ (649.89)
- 6. Examples of alkanediol-(1,2)-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylalkylammonium compounds

 $(A = VII; n = 2-6; R_3, CH_3; m = 1, x = 0; y = 1; z = 1)$

$$A - PO_{3} - \left[(CH_{2})_{n} - N^{+} \atop R_{3} \right]_{m}^{CH_{2})_{x}} - \left[CH_{2} - \left(\begin{array}{c} CH \\ OH \end{array} \right)_{y} - CH_{2} - O \right]_{z}^{-H}$$

1519.) 2-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-propanediol-(1,2)-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{32}H_{64}NO_8P$ (621.84)

1520.) 1-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-propanediol-(1,2)-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethylammonium (n = 2)

 $C_{32}H_{64}NO_8P$ (621.84)

1521.) 2-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-propanediol-(1,2)-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{33}H_{66}NO_8P$ (635.86)

1522.) 1-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-propanediol-(1,2)-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylbutylammonium (n = 4) $C_{34}H_{68}NO_8P$ (649.89)

7. Examples of ω,ω'-alkanediol-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)alkylammonium compounds

 $(A = V; n = 2-6; R_3, CH_3; m = 1, x = 0; y = 1; z = 2)$

$$A - PO_3 - \begin{bmatrix} CH_3 \\ CH_2 \end{pmatrix}_n - \begin{bmatrix} CH_2 \\ R_3 \end{bmatrix}_m - (CH_2)_x - \begin{bmatrix} CH_2 - \begin{pmatrix} CH \\ OH \end{pmatrix}_y - CH_2 - O \end{bmatrix}_z$$

- 1523.) 1-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-ethyleneglycol-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxy-propyl)ethylammonium (n = 2)

 C34H68NO10P (681.89)
- 1524.) 1-(Z)-6-octadecenoyl-propanediol-(1,3)-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{31}H_{62}NO_{10}P \qquad (639.81)$
- 1525.) 1-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-propanediol-(1,3)-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{35}H_{70}NO_{10}P \qquad (695.92)$
- 1526.) 1-(Z)-10-tetracosenoyl-propanediol-(1,3)phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,10,0-dihydroxypropyl)ethylammonium (n = 2)



 $C_{37}H_{74}NO_{10}P$ (723.97)

- 1527.) 1-(Z,Z)-5,11-octadecadienoyl-propanediol-(1,3)-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{31}H_{60}NO_{10}P \qquad (637.79)$
- 1528.) 1-(Z,Z)-10,16-eicosadienoyl-propanediol-(1,3)-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{33}H_{64}NO_{10}P$ (665.85)
- 1529.) 1-(Z,Z)-10,16-docosadienoyl-propanediol-(1,3)-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{35}H_{68}NO_{10}P$ (693.90)
- 1530.) 1-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-propanediol-(1,3)-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{39}H_{76}NO_{10}P \qquad (750.01)$
- 1531.) 1-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-propanediol-(1,3)-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0dihydroxypropyl)propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{36}H_{72}NO_{10}P$ (709.94)
- 1532.) 1-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-propanediol-(1,3)-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0dihydroxypropyl) butylammonium (n = 4) $C_{37}H_{74}NO_{10}P$ (723.96)
- 1533.) 1-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-butanediol-(1,4)-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0dihydroxypropyl)propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{37}H_{74}NO_{10}P$ (723.96)
- 1534.) 1-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-hexanediol-(1,6)-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0dihydroxypropyl)propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{39}H_{78}NO_{10}P$ (752.02)
- 1535.) 1-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-octanediol-(1,8)-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0dihydroxypropyl) propylammonium (n = 3)

(780.07)

____.

 $C_{41}H_{82}NO_{10}P$

8. Examples of alkanediol-(1,2)-phospho-N,N-dimethylN-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)alkylammonium compounds

 $(A = VII; n = 2-6; R_3, CH_3; m = 1, x = 0; y = 1; z = 2)$

$$A - PO_{3} - \left[(CH_{2})_{n} - N_{R_{3}}^{+} \right]_{m} - (CH_{2})_{x} - \left[CH_{2} - \left(CH_{2} - CH_{2}$$

- 1536.) 2-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-propanediol-(1,2)-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0dihydroxypropyl)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{35}H_{70}NO_{10}P$ (695.91)
- 1537.) 1-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-propanediol-(1,2)-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{35}H_{70}NO_{10}P \qquad (695.91)$
- 1538.) 2-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-propanediol-(1,2)-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0dihydroxypropyl)propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{36}H_{72}NO_{10}P$ (709.94)
- 1539.) 1-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-propanediol-(1,2)-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0dihydroxypropyl)butylammonium (n = 4) $C_{37}H_{74}NO_{10}P$ (723.97)
- 1540.) 1-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-butanediol-(1,2)-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl) propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{37}H_{74}NO_{10}P \qquad (723.97)$
- 1541.) 1-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-hexanediol-(1,2)-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0dihydroxypropyl)propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{39}H_{78}NO_{10}P$ (752.02)
- 1542.) 1-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-octanediol-(1,2)-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl) propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{41}H_{82}NO_{10}P \qquad (780.07)$

9. Examples of ω,ω'-alkanediol-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)alkylammonium compounds

 $(A = V; n = 2-6; R_3, CH_3; m = 1, x = 0; y = 1; z = 3)$

$$A - PO_{3} - \left[(CH_{2})_{n} - \overset{CH_{3}}{\overset{1}{R}_{3}} \right] - (CH_{2})_{x} - \left[CH_{2} - \left(\overset{CH}{OH} \right)_{y} - CH_{2} - O \right] - H_{z}$$

- 1543.) 1-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-ethyleneglycol-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{37}H_{74}NO_{12}P \qquad (755.97)$
- 1544.) 1-(Z)-6-octadecenoyl-propanediol-(1,3)-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-($HP_1-HP_2-diHP_3$) ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{34}H_{68}NO_{12}P$ (713.89)
- 1545.) 1-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-propanediol-(1,3)-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-($HP_1-HP_2-diHP_3$) ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{38}H_{76}NO_{12}P$ (769.99)
- 1546.) 1-(Z)-10-tetracosenoyl-propanediol-(1,3)-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-($HP_1-HP_2-diHP_3$)ethyl-ammonium (n = 2) . $C_{40}H_{80}NO_{12}P \hspace{1cm} (798.05)$
- 1547.) 1-(Z,Z)-5,11-octadecadienoyl-propanediol-(1,3)-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-($HP_1-HP_2-diHP_3$)ethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{34}H_{66}NO_{12}P$ (711.89)
- 1548.) 1-(Z,Z)-10,16-eicosadienoyl-propanediol-(1,3)-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-($HP_1-HP_2-diHP_3$)ethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{36}H_{70}NO_{12}P$ (739.93)
- 1549.) 1-(Z,Z)-10,16-docosadienoyl-propanediol-(1,3)-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-($HP_1-HP_2-diHP_3$)ethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{38}H_{74}NO_{12}P \qquad (767.98)$

1550.) 1-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-propanediol-(1,3)-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-($HP_1-HP_2-diHP_3$)ethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{42}H_{82}NO_{12}P$ (824.09)

1551.) 1-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-propanediol-(1,3)-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-($HP_1-HP_2-diHP_3$) propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{39}H_{78}NO_{12}P$ (784.01)

1554.) 1-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-hexanediol-(1,6)-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-($HP_1-HP_2-diHP_3$) propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{42}H_{84}NO_{12}P$ (826.10)

1555.) 1-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-octanediol-(1,8)-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-($HP_1-HP_2-diHP_3$) propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{44}H_{88}NO_{12}P$ (854.16)

10. Examples of alkanediol-phospho compounds not hydroxylated on the nitrogen

 $(A = V; n = 2-6; R_3, CH_3; m = 1, x = 1; z = 0)$

$$A - PO_{3} - \left[(CH_{2})_{n} - N^{+}_{R_{3}} \right]_{m} - (CH_{2})_{x} - \left[CH_{2} - \left(CH_{2} - CH_{2}$$

1556.) 1-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-ethyleneglycol-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{30}H_{60}NO_6P$ (561.78)

- 1557.) 1-(Z)-6-octadecenoyl-propanediol-(1,3)-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{26}H_{52}NO_6P$ (505.68)
- 1558.) 1-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-propanediol-(1,3)-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{30}H_{60}NO_6P$ (561.78)
- 1559.) 1-(Z)-10-tetracosenoyl-propanediol-(1,3)phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{33}H_{66}NO_6P$ (603.86)
- 1560.) 1-(Z,Z)-5,11-octadecadienoyl-propanediol-(1,3)-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{27}H_{52}NO_6P \qquad (517.69)$
- 1561.) 1-(Z,Z)-10,16-eicosadienoyl-propanediol-(1,3)-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{29}H_{56}NO_6P \hspace{1cm} (545.74)$
- 1562.) 1-(Z,Z)-10,16-docosadienoyl-propanediol-(1,3)-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{31}H_{60}NO_{6}P \qquad (573.79)$
- 1563.) 1-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-propanediol-(1,3)-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{35}H_{68}NO_6P \qquad (629.90)$
- 1564.) 1-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-propanediol-(1,3)-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{31}H_{62}NO_6P \qquad (575.81)$
- 1565.) 1-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-propanediol-(1,3)-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutylammonium (n = 4) $C_{32}H_{64}NO_6P \hspace{1cm} (589.84)$
- 1566.) 1-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-butanediol-(1,4)-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{32}H_{64}NO_6P$ (589.84)
- 1567.) 1-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-hexanediol-(1,6)-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{34}H_{68}NO_6P$ (617.89)

1-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-octanediol-(1,8)-phospho-1568.) N, N, N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) C36H72NO6P (645.94)

Liposome constituents

Neutral phospholipids

two-chain glycero-phospho-N, Nof Examples dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylalkylammonium compounds

 $(A = III; n = 2-6; R_3, CH_3; m = 1, x = 0; y = 1; z = 1)$

$$A - PO_3 - \left[(CH_2)_n - N_1^+ \atop R_3^- \right]_m - (CH_2)_x - \left[CH_2 - \left(\begin{array}{c} CH_2 \\ OH \end{array} \right)_y - CH_2 - O \right]_z$$

n = 2

1,2-di-(Z)-6-hexadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-1569.) N, N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethylammonium (n = 2)

(790.07) $C_{42}H_{80}NO_{10}P$

1,2-di-(Z)-10-heptadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-1570.) phospho-N, N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethylammonium (n = 2)

(818.13)C44H84NO10P

1,2-di-(Z)-6-octadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-1571.) N, N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethylammonium (n = 2)(846.18)C46H88NO10P

1,2-di-(Z)-6-nonadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-1572.) N, N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethylammonium (n = 2)

(874.23) $C_{48}H_{92}NO_{10}P$

1,2-di-(Z)-12-eicosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-1573.) N, N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethylammonium (n = 2)(902.29) $C_{50}H_{96}NO_{10}P$

- 1574.) 1,2-di-(Z)-10-heneicosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{52}H_{100}NO_{10}P \qquad (930.34)$
- 1575.) 1,2-di-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{54}H_{104}NO_{10}P \qquad (958.39)$
- 1576.) 1,2-di-(Z)-12-docosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{54}H_{104}NO_{10}P \qquad (958.39)$
- 1577.) 1,2-di-(Z)-10-tricosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{56}H_{108}NO_{10}P \qquad (986.45)$
- 1,2-di-(Z)-10-tetracosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethyl-ammonium (n = 2)

 C₅₈H₁₁₂NO₁₀P (1014.50)
- 1579.) 1,2-di-(Z)-15-pentacosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{60}H_{116}NO_{10}P \qquad (1042.56)$
- 1580.) 1,2-di-(Z)-16-hexacosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{62}H_{120}NO_{10}P \qquad (1070.61)$
- 1581.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-5,11-hexadecadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{42}H_{76}NO_{10}P \qquad (786.04)$
- 1582.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-5,11-heptadecadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{44}H_{80}NO_{10}P \qquad (814.09)$

- 1583.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-5,11-octadecadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{46}H_{84}NO_{10}P \qquad (842.15)$
- 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-6,12-nonadecadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{48}H_{88}NO_{10}P \qquad (870.20)$
- 1585.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-10,16-eicosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{50}H_{92}NO_{10}P \qquad (898.25)$
- 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-10,16-heneicosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{52}H_{96}NO_{10}P \qquad (926.31)$
- 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-10,16-docosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{54}H_{100}NO_{10}P \qquad (955.36)$
- 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-10,16-tricosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{56}H_{104}NO_{10}P \qquad (982.42)$
- 1589.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-6,18-tetracosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{58}H_{108}NO_{10}P$ (1010.47)
- 1590.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-10,16-pentacosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{60}H_{112}NO_{10}P \qquad (1038.52)$
- 1591.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{62}H_{116}NO_{10}P \qquad (1066.58)$

- 1592.) 2-(Z)-6-hexadecenoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{44}H_{86}NO_{10}P \qquad (820.14)$
- 1593.) 2-(Z)-10-octadecenoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{44}H_{90}NO_{10}P \qquad (848.20)$
- 1594.) 2-(Z)-10-eicosenoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{48}H_{94}NO_{10}P \qquad (876.25)$
- 1595.) 1-behenyl-2-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{52}H_{102}NO_{10}P$ (932.36)
- 1596.) 2-(Z,Z)-6,12-hexadecadienoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxy-propylethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{44}H_{84}NO_{10}P \qquad (818.13)$
- 1597.) 2-(Z,Z)-10,16-docosadienoyl-1-stearoyl-snglycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{50}H_{96}NO_{10}P \qquad (902.29)$
- 1-stearoyl-2-(Z,Z)-6,18-tetracosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxy-propylethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{52}H_{100}NO_{10}P \qquad (930.34)$
- 1599.) 1-(Z)-10-octadecenoyl-2-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{46}H_{90}NO_{10}P \qquad (848.20)$
- 1600.) 1-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-2-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{54}H_{104}NO_{10}P$ (958.39)

- 1601.) 1-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-2-(Z)-6-hexadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{52}H_{98}NO_{10}P \qquad (928.32)$
- 1602.) 2-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-1-(Z)-6-hexadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{52}H_{98}NO_{10}P \qquad (928.32)$

- 1603.) 1,2-di-(Z)-6-hexadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{43}H_{82}NO_{10}P \qquad (804.10)$
- 1,2-di-(Z)-10-heptadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylpropylammonium (n = 3)

 C₄₅H₈₆NO₁₀P (832.15)
- 1605.) 1,2-di-(Z)-6-octadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{47}H_{90}NO_{10}P \qquad (860.21)$
- 1606.) 1,2-di-(Z)-12-eicosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{51}H_{98}NO_{10}P \qquad (916.31)$
- 1607.) 1,2-di-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{55}H_{106}NO_{10}P \qquad (972.42)$
- 1608.) 1,2-di-(Z)-12-docosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{55}H_{106}NO_{10}P \qquad (972.42)$
- 1609.) 1,2-di-(Z)-10-tricosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{57}H_{110}NO_{10}P \qquad (1000.47)$

- 1610.) 1,2-di-(Z)-10-tetracosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylpropyl-ammonium (n = 3) $C_{59}H_{114}NO_{10}P \qquad (1028.53)$
- 1611.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-5,11-octadecadienoyl-sn-glycero-3phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylpropylammonium (n = 3)
 C₄₇H₈₆NO₁₀P (856.17)
- 1612.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-10,16-eicosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylpropyl-ammonium (n = 3)

 C₅₁H₉₄NO₁₀P (912.28)
- 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-10,16-docosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylpropyl-ammonium (n = 3) $C_{55}H_{102}NO_{10}P \qquad (968.39)$
- 1614.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylpropyl-ammonium (n = 3) $C_{63}H_{118}NO_{10}P \qquad (1080.60)$
- 1615.) 2-(Z)-6-hexadecenoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylpropyl-ammonium (n = 3) $C_{45}H_{88}NO_{10}P \qquad (834.17)$
- 1616.) 2-(Z)-10-octadecenoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylpropyl-ammonium (n = 3) $C_{47}H_{92}NO_{10}P \qquad (862.22)$
- 1617.) 2-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-1-behenyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylpropyl-ammonium (n = 3) $C_{53}H_{104}NO_{10}P \qquad (946.38)$
- 1618.) 2-(Z,Z)-6,12-hexadecadienoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{45}H_{86}NO_{10}P \qquad (832.15)$

```
1619.) 1-(Z)-10-octadecenoyl-2-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylpropyl-ammonium (n = 3)
C_{47}H_{92}NO_{10}P \qquad (862.22)
```

1620.) 1-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-2-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{55}H_{106}NO_{10}P \qquad (972.42)$

n = 4

- 1621.) 1,2-di-(Z)-6-octadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylbutylammonium (n = 4) $C_{48}H_{92}NO_{10}P \qquad (874.23)$
- 1622.) 1,2-di-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylbutylammonium (n = 4)

 $C_{56}H_{108}NO_{10}P$ (986.45)

- 1623.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-5,11-hexadecadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylbutyl-ammonium (n = 4) $C_{44}H_{80}NO_{10}P \qquad (814.09)$
- 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-10,16-docosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylbutyl-ammonium (n = 4)

 C₅₆H₁₀₄NO₁₀P (982.42)
- 1625.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylbutyl-ammonium (n = 4) $C_{64}H_{120}NO_{10}P \qquad (1094.63)$

n = 6

1626.) 1,2-di-(Z)-6-octadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylhexylammonium (n = 6) $C_{50}H_{96}NO_{10}P \qquad (902.29)$

1627.) 1,2-di-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylhexylammonium (n = 6)

 $C_{58}H_{112}NO_{10}P$ (1014.50)

- 1628.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-10,16-docosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylhexyl-ammonium (n = 6) $C_{58}H_{108}NO_{10}P \qquad (1010.47)$
- 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-dihydroxypropylhexyl-ammonium (n = 6) $C_{66}H_{124}NO_{10}P \qquad (1122.69)$
- 2. Examples of two-chain glycero-phospho-N,Ndimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)alkylammonium compounds

 $(A = III; n = 2-6; R_3, CH_3; m = 1, x = 0; y = 1; z = 2)$

$$A - PO_{3}^{-} = \begin{bmatrix} (CH_{2})_{n} - N^{+} \\ R_{3} \end{bmatrix}_{m}^{-} - (CH_{2})_{x} - \begin{bmatrix} CH_{2} - \begin{pmatrix} CH \\ OH \end{pmatrix}_{y} - CH_{2} - O \\ OH \end{pmatrix}_{y}^{-} = CH_{2} - O$$

- 1,2-di-(Z)-6-hexadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{45}H_{86}NO_{12}P \qquad (864.15)$
- 1631.) 1,2-di-(Z)-10-heptadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{47}H_{90}NO_{12}P$ (892.20)
- 1,2-di-(Z)-6-octadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{49}H_{94}NO_{12}P \qquad (920.26)$
- 1633.) 1,2-di-(Z)-6-nonadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{51}H_{98}NO_{12}P \qquad (948.31)$

- 1,2-di-(Z)-12-eicosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{53}H_{102}NO_{12}P \qquad (976.37)$
- 1635.) 1,2-di-(Z)-10-heneicosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{55}H_{106}NO_{12}P$ (1004.42)
- 1,2-di-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{57}H_{110}NO_{12}P \qquad (1032.47)$
- 1,2-di-(Z)-12-docosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{57}H_{110}NO_{12}P \qquad (1032.47)$
- 1,2-di-(Z)-10-tricosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{59}H_{114}NO_{12}P \qquad (1060.53)$
- 1639.) 1,2-di-(Z)-10-tetracosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{61}H_{118}NO_{12}P$ (1088.58)
- 1640.) 1,2-di-(Z)-15-pentacosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{63}H_{122}NO_{12}P \qquad (1116.63)$
- 1641.) 1,2-di-(Z)-16-hexacosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{65}H_{126}NO_{12}P \qquad (1144.69)$
- 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-5,11-hexadecadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{45}H_{82}NO_{12}P \qquad (860.12)$

- 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-5,11-heptadecadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{47}H_{86}NO_{12}P \qquad (888.17)$
- 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-5,11-octadecadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{49}H_{90}NO_{12}P \qquad (916.23)$
- 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-6,12-nonadecadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl) ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{51}H_{94}NO_{12}P \qquad (944.28)$
- 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-10,16-eicosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{53}H_{98}NO_{12}P \qquad (972.33)$
- 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-10,16-heneicosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{55}H_{102}NO_{12}P \qquad (1000.39)$
- 1648.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-10,16-docosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{57}H_{106}NO_{12}P$ (1028.44)
- 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-10,16-tricosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{59}H_{110}NO_{12}P$ (1056.50)
- 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-6,18-tetracosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{61}H_{114}NO_{12}P \qquad (1084.55)$
- 1651.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-10,16-pentacosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{63}H_{118}NO_{12}P$ (1112.60)

- 1652.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{65}H_{122}NO_{12}P \qquad (1140.66)$
- 1653.) 2-(Z)-6-hexadecenoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{47}H_{92}NO_{12}P$ (894.22)
- 1654.) 2-(Z)-10-octadecenoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{49}H_{96}NO_{12}P$ (922.27)
- 1655.) 2-(Z)-10-eicosenoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{51}H_{100}NO_{12}P \qquad (950.33)$
- 1656.) 1-behenyl-2-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{55}H_{108}NO_{12}P \qquad (1006.44)$
- 1657.) 2-(Z,Z)-6,12-hexadecadienoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxy-propyl-3,1-0,O-dihydroxypropyl)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{47}H_{90}NO_{12}P \qquad (892.20)$
- 1658.) 2-(Z,Z)-10,16-docosadienoyl-1-stearoyl-snglycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)ethylammonium
 (n = 2) $C_{53}H_{102}NO_{12}P \qquad (976.37)$
- 1659.) 1-stearoyl-2-(Z,Z)-6,18-tetracosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxy-propyl-3,1-0,O-dihydroxypropyl)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{55}H_{106}NO_{12}P$ (1004.42)

- 1660.) 1-(Z)-10-octadecenoyl-2-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{49}H_{96}NO_{12}P$ (922.27)
- 1661.) 1-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-2-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxy-propyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{57}H_{110}NO_{12}P \qquad (1032.47)$
- 1-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-2-(Z)-6-hexadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,O-dihydroxypropyl)-ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{55}H_{104}NO_{12}P \qquad (1002.40)$
- 1663.) 2-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-1-(Z)-6-hexadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)-ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{55}H_{104}NO_{12}P \qquad (1002.40)$
- n = 3
- 1,2-di-(Z)-6-hexadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{46}H_{88}NO_{12}P \qquad (878.18)$
- 1,2-di-(Z)-10-heptadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{48}H_{92}NO_{12}P \qquad (906.23)$
- 1,2-di-(Z)-6-octadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{50}H_{96}NO_{12}P \qquad (934.29)$
- 1,2-di-(Z)-12-eicosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{54}H_{104}NO_{12}P \qquad (990.39)$

- 1,2-di-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{58}H_{112}NO_{12}P \qquad (1046.50)$
- 1,2-di-(Z)-12-docosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{58}H_{112}NO_{12}P \qquad (1046.50)$
- 1,2-di-(Z)-10-tricosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{60}H_{116}NO_{12}P \qquad (1074.55)$
- 1671.) 1,2-di-(Z)-10-tetracosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{62}H_{120}NO_{12}P$ (1102.61)
- 1672.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-5,11-octadecadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{50}H_{92}NO_{12}P \qquad (930.25)$
- 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-10,16-eicosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{54}H_{100}NO_{12}P \qquad (986.36)$
- 1674.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-10,16-docosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{58}H_{108}NO_{12}P$ (1042.47)
- 1675.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{66}H_{124}NO_{12}P \qquad (1154.68)$
- 1676.) 2-(Z)-6-hexadecenoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{48}H_{94}NO_{12}P$ (908.25)

- 1677.) 2-(Z)-10-octadecenoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{50}H_{98}NO_{12}P$ (936.30)
- 1678.) 2-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-1-behenyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{56}H_{110}NO_{12}P \qquad (1020.46)$
- 1679.) 2-(Z,Z)-6,12-hexadecadienoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxy-propyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{48}H_{92}NO_{12}P \qquad (906.23)$
- 1-(Z)-10-octadecenoyl-2-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{50}H_{98}NO_{12}P \qquad (936.30)$
- 1681.) 2-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-2-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxy-propyl-3,1-0,O-dihydroxypropyl)propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{58}H_{112}NO_{12}P \qquad (1046.50)$

- 1,2-di-(Z)-6-octadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl) butylammonium (n = 4) $C_{51}H_{98}NO_{12}P \qquad (948.31)$
- 1,2-di-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0dihydroxypropyl)butylammonium (n = 4) C₅₉H₁₁₄NO₁₂P (1060.53)
- 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-5,11-hexadecadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)butylammonium (n = 4) $C_{47}H_{86}NO_{12}P \qquad (888.17)$

- 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-10,16-docosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl) butylammonium (n = 4) $C_{59}H_{110}NO_{12}P$ (1056.50)
- 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl) butylammonium (n = 4) $C_{67}H_{126}NO_{12}P \qquad (1168.71)$

- 1,2-di-(Z)-6-octadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)hexylammonium (n = 6) $C_{53}H_{102}NO_{12}P \qquad (976.37)$
- 1,2-di-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)hexylammonium (n = 6) $C_{61}H_{118}NO_{12}P \qquad (1088.58)$
- 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-10,16-docosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)hexylammonium (n = 6) $C_{61}H_{114}NO_{12}P \qquad (1084.55)$
- 1690.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)hexylammonium (n = 6) $C_{69}H_{130}NO_{12}P$ (1196.76)
- 3. Examples of two-chain glycero-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-2-hydroxy-propyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxypropyl)alkylammonium compounds

 $(A = III; n = 2-6; R_3, CH_3; m = 1, x = 0; y = 1; z = 3)$

$$A - PO_{3} - \left[(CH_{2})_{n} - N_{1}^{+} \atop R_{3}^{+} \right]_{m} - (CH_{2})_{x} - \left[CH_{2} - \left(CH_{2} - CH_{2} - CH_{2} - O \right) \right]_{z} - H$$

- 1691.) 1,2-di-(Z)-6-hexadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃) ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{48}H_{92}NO_{14}P$ (938.23)
- 1692.) 1,2-di-(Z)-10-heptadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{50}H_{96}NO_{14}P \qquad (966.28)$
- 1,2-di-(Z)-6-octadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃) ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{52}H_{100}NO_{14}P \qquad (994.34)$
- 1694.) 1,2-di-(Z)-6-nonadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃) ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{54}H_{104}NO_{14}P$ (1022.39)
- 1695.) 1,2-di-(Z)-12-eicosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{56}H_{108}NO_{14}P \qquad (1050.45)$
- 1696.) 1,2-di-(Z)-10-heneicosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃)ethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{58}H_{112}NO_{14}P$ (1078.50)
- 1697.) 1,2-di-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃) ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{60}H_{116}NO_{14}P$ (1106.55)
- 1698.) 1,2-di-(Z)-12-docosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{60}H_{116}NO_{14}P \qquad (1106.55)$
- 1699.) 1,2-di-(Z)-10-tricosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃) ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{62}H_{120}NO_{14}P \qquad (1134.61)$

- 1700.) 1,2-di-(Z)-10-tetracosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃)ethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{64}H_{124}NO_{14}P \qquad (1134.61)$
- 1701.) 1,2-di-(Z)-15-pentacosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃)ethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{66}H_{128}NO_{14}P$ (1190.71)
- 1702.) 1,2-di-(Z)-16-hexacosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃)ethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{68}H_{132}NO_{14}P$ (1218.77)
- 1703.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-5,11-hexadecadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃)ethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{48}H_{88}NO_{14}P \qquad (934.20)$
- 1704.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-5,11-heptadecadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃)ethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{50}H_{92}NO_{14}P$ (962.25)
- 1705.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-5,11-octadecadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃)ethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{52}H_{96}NO_{14}P \qquad (990.31)$
- 1706.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-6,12-nonadecadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N- $(HP_1-HP_2-diHP_3)$ ethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{54}H_{100}NO_{14}P \qquad (1018.36)$
- 1707.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-10,16-eicosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃)ethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{56}H_{104}NO_{14}P \qquad (1046.41)$
- 1708.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-10,16-heneicosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃)ethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{58}H_{108}NO_{14}P \qquad (1074.47)$

- 1709.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-10,16-docosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃)ethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{60}H_{112}NO_{14}P \qquad (1102.52)$
- 1710.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-10,16-tricosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃)ethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{62}H_{116}NO_{14}P \qquad (1130.58)$
- 1711.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-6,18-tetracosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃)ethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{64}H_{120}NO_{14}P \qquad (1158.63)$
- 1712.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-10,16-pentacosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃)ethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{66}H_{124}NO_{14}P \qquad (1186.68)$
- 1713.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃)ethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{68}H_{128}NO_{14}P \qquad (1214.74)$
- 1714.) 2-(Z)-6-hexadecenoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃)ethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{50}H_{98}NO_{14}P \qquad (968.30)$
- 1715.) 2-(Z)-10-octadecenoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃) ethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{52}H_{102}NO_{14}P \qquad (996.35)$
- 1716.) 2-(Z)-10-eicosenoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃)ethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{54}H_{106}NO_{14}P \qquad (1024.41)$
- 1717.) 1-behenyl-2-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃)ethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{58}H_{114}NO_{14}P \qquad (1080.52)$

- 1718.) 2-(Z,Z)-6,12-hexadecadienoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{50}H_{96}NO_{14}P$ (966.28)
- 1719.) 2-(Z,Z)-10,16-docosadienoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{56}H_{108}NO_{14}P$ (1050.45)
- 1720.) 1-stearoyl-2-(Z,Z)-6,18-tetracosadienoyl-snglycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂diHP₃)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{58}H_{112}NO_{14}P$ (1078.50)
- 1721.) 1-(Z)-10-octadecenoyl-2-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃)ethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{52}H_{102}NO_{14}P \qquad (996.35)$
- 1.722.) 1-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-2-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{60}H_{116}NO_{14}P \qquad (1106.55)$
- 1723.) 1-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-2-(Z)-6-hexadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{58}H_{110}NO_{14}P \qquad (1076.48)$
- 1724.) 2-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-1-(Z)-6-hexadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{58}H_{110}NO_{14}P$ (1076.48)

- 1725.) 1,2-di-(Z)-6-hexadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃) propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{49}H_{94}NO_{14}P \qquad (952.26)$
- 1726.) 1,2-di-(Z)-10-heptadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP_1 - HP_2 -di HP_3)propyl-ammonium (n = 3)

 $C_{51}H_{98}NO_{14}P$ (980.31)

1727.) 1,2-di-(Z)-6-octadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃) propylammonium (n = 3)

 $C_{53}H_{102}NO_{14}P$ (1008.36)

- 1728.) 1,2-di-(Z)-12-eicosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃) propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{57}H_{110}NO_{14}P$ (1064.47)
- 1729.) 1,2-di-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃) propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{61}H_{118}NO_{14}P$ (1120.58)
- 1730.) 1,2-di-(Z)-12-docosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃) propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{61}H_{118}NO_{14}P$ (1120.58)
- 1731.) 1,2-di-(Z)-10-tricosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃) propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{63}H_{122}NO_{14}P$ (1148.63)
- 1732.) 1,2-di-(Z)-10-tetracosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃)propyl-ammonium (n = 3) $C_{65}H_{126}NO_{14}P$ (1176.69)
- 1733.) 1,2-di(Z,Z)-5,11-octadecadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃)propyl-ammonium (n = 3) $C_{53}H_{98}NO_{14}P$ (1004.33)
- 1734.) 1,2-di(Z,Z)-10,16-eicosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃)propyl-ammonium (n = 3) $C_{57}H_{106}NO_{14}P \qquad (1060.44)$
- 1735.) 1,2-di(Z,Z)-10,16-docosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃)propyl-ammonium (n = 3) $C_{61}H_{114}NO_{14}P \qquad (1116.55)$

```
1736.) 1,2-di(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP<sub>1</sub>-HP<sub>2</sub>-diHP<sub>3</sub>)propyl-ammonium (n = 3) C_{69}H_{130}NO_{14}P \qquad (1228.76)
```

- 1737.) 2-(Z)-6-hexadecenoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-($HP_1-HP_2-diHP_3$)propyl-ammonium (n = 3) $C_{51}H_{100}NO_{14}P$ (982.33)
- 1738.) 2-(Z)-10-octadecenoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃)propyl-ammonium (n = 3) $C_{53}H_{104}NO_{14}P$ (1010.38)
- 1739.) 2-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-1-behenyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃)propyl-ammonium (n = 3) $C_{59}H_{116}NO_{14}P \qquad (1094.54)$
- 1740.) 2-(Z,Z)-6,12-hexadecadienoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃)propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{51}H_{98}NO_{14}P$ (980.31)
- 1741.) 1-(Z)-10-octadecenoyl-2-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃)propyl-ammonium (n = 3)

 C₅₃H₁₀₄NO₁₄P (1010.38)
- 1742.) 1-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-2-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃)propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{61}H_{118}NO_{14}P$ (1120.58)

- 1743.) 1,2-di-(Z)-6-octadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃) butylammonium (n = 4) C₅₄H₁₀₄NO₁₄P (1022.39)
- 1744.) 1,2-di-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃) butylammonium (n = 4)

 $C_{62}H_{120}NO_{14}P$ (1134.61)

- 1745.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-5,11-hexadecadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃)butyl-ammonium (n = 4) $C_{50}H_{92}NO_{14}P \qquad (962.25)$
- 1746.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-10,16-docosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃)butyl-ammonium (n = 4) $C_{62}H_{116}NO_{14}P \qquad (1130.58)$
- 1747.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃)butyl-ammonium (n = 4) $C_{70}H_{132}NO_{14}P \qquad (1242.79)$

- 1748.) 1,2-di-(Z)-6-octadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃) hexylammonium (n = 6) $C_{56}H_{108}NO_{14}P \qquad (1050.45)$
- 1749.) 1,2-di-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃) hexylammonium (n = 6) $C_{64}H_{124}NO_{14}P \qquad (1162.66)$
- 1750.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-10,16-docosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-diHP₃)hexyl-ammonium (n = 6) $C_{64}H_{120}NO_{14}P$ (1158.63)
- 1751.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N- $(HP_1-HP_2-diHP_3)$ hexyl-ammonium (n = 6) $C_{72}H_{136}NO_{14}P \qquad (1270.84)$

4. Examples of two-chain glycero-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-2-hydroxy-propyl-3,1-0,0-dihydroxy-propyl)alkylammonium compounds

- 163 -

 $(A = III; n = 2-6; R_3, CH_3; m = 1, x = 0; y = 1; z = 4)$

$$A - PO_{3}^{-} = \begin{bmatrix} (CH_{2})_{n} - N^{+} \\ R_{3} \end{bmatrix}_{m} - (CH_{2})_{x} - \begin{bmatrix} CH_{2} - \begin{pmatrix} CH \\ OH \end{pmatrix}_{y} - CH_{2} - O \\ OH \end{bmatrix}_{z}^{-}$$

In the following text, N-(2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-2-hydroxypropyl-3,1-0,0-di-hydroxypropyl) is abbreviated to N-(HP₁-HP₂-HP₃-diHP₄).

- 1,2-di-(Z)-6-hexadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-HP₃-diHP₄)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{51}H_{98}NO_{16}P$ (1012.31)
- 1753.) 1,2-di-(Z)-10-heptadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-HP₃-diHP₄)ethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{53}H_{102}NO_{16}P \qquad (1040.36)$
- 1,2-di-(Z)-6-octadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-HP₃-diHP₄)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{55}H_{106}NO_{16}P$ (1068.42)
- 1755.) 1,2-di-(Z)-6-nonadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-HP₃-diHP₄) ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{57}H_{110}NO_{16}P \qquad (1096.47)$
- 1756.) 1,2-di-(Z)-12-eicosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-HP₃-diHP₄) ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{59}H_{114}NO_{16}P \qquad (1124.53)$
- 1757.) 1,2-di-(Z)-10-heneicosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-HP₃-diHP₄)ethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{61}H_{118}NO_{16}P \qquad (1152.58)$

```
1758.) 1,2-di-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP<sub>1</sub>-HP<sub>2</sub>-HP<sub>3</sub>-diHP<sub>4</sub>)ethylammonium (n = 2) C_{63}H_{122}NO_{16}P \qquad (1180.63)
```

- 1759.) 1,2-di-(Z)-12-docosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-HP₃-diHP₄) ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{63}H_{122}NO_{16}P \qquad (1180.63)$
- 1760.) 1,2-di-(Z)-10-tricosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-HP₃-diHP₄)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{65}H_{126}NO_{16}P \qquad (1208.69)$
- 1761.) 1,2-di-(Z)-10-tetracosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-HP₃-diHP₄)ethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{67}H_{130}NO_{16}P$ (1236.74)
- 1762.) 1,2-di-(Z)-15-pentacosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-HP₃-diHP₄)ethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{69}H_{134}NO_{16}P \qquad (1264.79)$
- 1763.) 1,2-di-(Z)-16-hexacosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-HP₃-diHP₄)ethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{71}H_{138}NO_{16}P \qquad (1292.85)$
- 1764.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-5,11-hexadecadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-HP₃-diHP₄)ethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{51}H_{94}NO_{16}P$ (1008.28)
- 1765.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-5,11-heptadecadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-HP₃-diHP₄)ethylammonium (n = 2)

 C₅₃H₉₈NO₁₆P (1036.33)
- 1766.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-5,11-octadecadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-HP₃-diHP₄)ethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{55}H_{102}NO_{16}P$ (1064.39)

- 1767.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-6,12-nonadecadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-HP₃-diHP₄)ethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{57}H_{106}NO_{16}P \qquad (1092.44)$
- 1768.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-10,16-eicosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-HP₃-diHP₄)ethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{59}H_{110}NO_{16}P \qquad (1120.49)$
- 1769.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-10,16-heneicosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-HP₃-diHP₄)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{61}H_{114}NO_{16}P \qquad (1148.55)$
- 1770.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-10,16-docosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-HP₃-diHP₄)ethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{63}H_{118}NO_{16}P \qquad (1176.60)$
- 1771.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-10,16-tricosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-HP₃-diHP₄)ethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{65}H_{122}NO_{16}P \qquad (1204.65)$
- 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-6,18-tetracosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-HP₃-diHP₄)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{67}H_{126}NO_{16}P \qquad (1232.71)$
- 1773.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-10,6-pentacosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-HP₃-diHP₄)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{69}H_{130}NO_{16}P \qquad (1260.76)$
- 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-HP₃-diHP₄)ethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{71}H_{134}NO_{16}P \qquad (1288.82)$
- 1775.) 2-(Z)-6-hexadecenoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-HP₃-diHP₄)ethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{53}H_{104}NO_{16}P \qquad (1042.38)$

```
1776.) 2-(Z)-10-octadecenoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP<sub>1</sub>-HP<sub>2</sub>-HP<sub>3</sub>-diHP<sub>4</sub>)ethyl-ammonium (n = 2) C_{55}H_{108}NO_{16}P \qquad (1070.43)
```

- 1777.) 2-(Z)-10-eicosenoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-HP₃-diHP₄)ethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{57}H_{112}NO_{16}P \qquad (1098.49)$
- 1778.) 1-behenyl-2-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-HP₃-diHP₄)ethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{61}H_{120}NO_{16}P \qquad (1154.59)$
- 1779.) 2-(Z,Z)-6,12-hexadecadienoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-HP₃-diHP₄)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{53}H_{102}NO_{16}P$ (1040.36)
- 1780.) 2-(Z,Z)-10,16-docosadienoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-HP₃-diHP₄)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{59}H_{114}NO_{16}P \qquad (1124.53)$
- 1781.) 1-stearoyl-2-(Z,Z)-6,18-tetracosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-HP₃-diHP₄)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{61}H_{118}NO_{16}P \qquad (1152.58)$
- 1782.) 1-(Z)-10-octadecenoyl-2-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-HP₃-diHP₄)ethyl-ammonium (n = 2) $C_{55}H_{108}NO_{16}P$ (1070.43)
- 1783.) 1-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-2-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-HP₃-diHP₄)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{63}H_{122}NO_{16}P$ (1180.63)
- 1784.) 1-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-2-(Z)-6-hexadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-HP₃-diHP₄)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{61}H_{116}NO_{16}P \qquad (1150.56)$

1785.) 2-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-1-(Z)-6-hexadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-HP₃-diHP₄)ethylammonium (n = 2) $C_{61}H_{116}NO_{16}P$ (1150.56)

n = 3

1786.) 1,2-di-(Z)-6-hexadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-HP₃-diHP₄) propylammonium (n = 3)

 $C_{52}H_{100}NO_{16}P$ (1026.34)

1787.) 1,2-di-(Z)-10-heptadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-HP₃-diHP₄)-propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{54}H_{104}NO_{16}P$ (1054.39)

1788.) 1,2-di-(Z)-6-octadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-HP₃-diHP₄)propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{56}H_{108}NO_{16}P$ (1082.44)

1789.) 1,2-di-(Z)-12-eicosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-HP₃-diHP₄)propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{60}H_{116}NO_{16}P$ (1138.55)

1790.) 1,2-di-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-HP₃-diHP₄)propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{64}H_{124}NO_{16}P \qquad (1194.66)$

1791.) 1,2-di-(Z)-12-docosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-HP₃-diHP₄)propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{64}H_{124}NO_{16}P \qquad (1194.66)$

1792.) 1,2-di-(Z)-10-tricosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-HP₃-diHP₄)propylammonium (n = 3)

 $C_{66}H_{128}NO_{16}P$ (1222.71)

1793.) 1,2-di-(Z)-10-tetracosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-HP₃-diHP₄)-propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{68}H_{132}NO_{16}P$ (1250.77)

```
1794.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-5,11-octadecadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-
phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP<sub>1</sub>-HP<sub>2</sub>-HP<sub>3</sub>-diHP<sub>4</sub>)-
propylammonium (n = 3)
C<sub>56</sub>H<sub>104</sub>NO<sub>16</sub>P (1078.41)
1795.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-10,16-eicosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-
```

- 1795.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-10,16-eicosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-HP₃-diHP₄)-propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{60}H_{112}NO_{16}P$ (1134.52)
- 1796.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-10,16-docosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-HP₃-diHP₄)-propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{64}H_{120}NO_{16}P$ (1190.63)
- 1797.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-HP₃-diHP₄)-propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{72}H_{136}NO_{16}P$ (1302.84)
- 1798.) 2-(Z)-6-hexadecenoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-HP₃-diHP₄)-propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{54}H_{106}NO_{16}P \qquad (1056.41)$
- 1799.) 2-(Z)-10-octadecenoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-HP₃-diHP₄)-propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{56}H_{110}NO_{16}P$ (1084.46)
- 1800.) 2-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-1-behenyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-HP₃-diHP₄)-propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{62}H_{122}NO_{16}P \qquad (1168.62)$
- 1801.) 2-(Z,Z)-6,12-hexadecadienoyl-1-stearoyl-snglycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-HP₃diHP₄)propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{54}H_{104}NO_{16}P$ (1054.39)
- 1802.) 1-(Z)-10-octadecenoyl-2-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-HP₃-diHP₄)-propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{56}H_{110}NO_{16}P \qquad (1084.46)$

1803.) 1-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-2-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-HP₃-diHP₄)propylammonium (n = 3) $C_{64}H_{124}NO_{16}P$ (1194.66)

n = 4

- 1804.) 1,2-di-(Z)-6-octadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-HP₃-diHP₄)butylammonium (n = 4) $C_{57}H_{110}NO_{16}P$ (1096.47)
- 1805.) 1,2-di-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-HP₃-diHP₄) butylammonium (n = 4) $C_{65}H_{126}NO_{16}P \qquad (1208.69)$
- 1806.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-5,11-hexadecadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-HP₃-diHP₄)butyl-ammonium (n = 4) $C_{53}H_{98}NO_{16}P \qquad (1036.33)$
- 1807.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-10,16-docosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-HP₃-diHP₄)butyl-ammonium (n = 4) $C_{65}H_{122}NO_{16}P \qquad (1204.65)$
- 1808.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-HP₃-diHP₄)butyl-ammonium (n = 4) $C_{73}H_{138}NO_{16}P \qquad (1316.87)$

n = 6

C₅₉H₁₁₄NO₁₆P

C67H130NO16P

1809.)
1,2-di-(Z)-6-octadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-HP₃-diHP₄) hexylammonium (n = 6)

(1124.53)

(1236.74)

1810.) 1,2-di-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-HP₃-diHP₄) hexylammonium (n = 6)

- 1811.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-10,16-docosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-HP₃-diHP₄)hexyl-ammonium (n = 6) $C_{67}H_{126}NO_{16}P$ (1232.71)
- 1812.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N-dimethyl-N-(HP₁-HP₂-HP₃-diHP₄)hexyl-ammonium (n = 6) $C_{75}H_{142}NO_{16}P$ (1344.92)

5. Examples of two-chain glycero-phospho compounds not hydroxylated on the nitrogen

 $(A = III; n = 2-6; R_3, CH_3; m = 1, x = 1; z = 0)$

$$A - PO_3 - \left[(CH_2)_n - N_{R_3}^{CH_3} \right]_m - (CH_2)_x - \left[CH_2 - \left(CH_2 - CH_2 -$$

- 1813.) 1,2-di-(Z)-6-hexadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{41}H_{78}NO_8P \qquad (744.05)$
- 1814.) 1,2-di-(Z)-10-heptadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{43}H_{82}NO_8P$ (772.10)
- 1815.) 1,2-di-(Z)-6-octadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{45}H_{86}NO_8P \qquad (800.15)$
- 1816.) 1,2-di-(Z)-12-eicosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{49}H_{94}NO_8P \qquad (856.26)$
- 1817.) 1,2-di-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{53}H_{102}NO_8P$ (912.37)
- 1818.) 1,2-di-(Z)-12-docosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{53}H_{102}NO_8P \qquad (912.37)$
- 1819.) 1,2-di-(Z)-10-tricosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{55}H_{106}NO_8P \qquad (940.42)$

- 1820.) 1,2-di-(Z)-10-tetracosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{57}H_{110}NO_8P \qquad (968.48)$
- 1821.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-5,11-octadecadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{45}H_{82}NO_8P \qquad (796.12)$
- 1822.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-10,16-eicosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{49}H_{90}NO_8P$ (852.23)
- 1823.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-10,16-docosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{53}H_{98}NO_{8}P \qquad (908.34)$
- 1824.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{61}H_{114}NO_8P \qquad (1020.55)$
- 1825.) 2-(Z)-6-hexadecenoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{43}H_{84}NO_8P$ (774.12)
- 1826.) 2-(Z)-10-octadecenoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{45}H_{88}NO_8P$ (802.17)
- 1827.) 2-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-1-behenyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{51}H_{100}NO_8P$ (886.33)
- 1828.) 2-(Z,Z)-6,12-hexadecadienoyl-1-stearoyl-snglycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium
 (n = 3) $C_{43}H_{82}NO_8P$ (772.10)
- 1829.) 1-(Z)-10-octadecenoyl-2-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (n = 3) $C_{45}H_{88}NO_8P$ (802.17)
- 1830.) 1-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-2-stearoyl-snglycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium
 (n = 3) $C_{53}H_{102}NO_8P$ (912.37)

- 1831.) 1,2-di-(Z)-6-octadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutylammonium (n = 4) $C_{46}H_{88}NO_8P \qquad (814.18)$
- 1832.) 1,2-di-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutylammonium (n = 4) $C_{54}H_{104}NO_8P \qquad (926.40)$
- 1833.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-5,11-hexadecadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutylammonium (n = 4) $C_{42}H_{76}NO_8P$ (796.12)
- 1834.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-10,16-docosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutylammonium (n = 4) $C_{54}H_{100}NO_8P$ (922.36)
- 1835.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylbutylammonium (n = 4) $C_{62}H_{116}NO_8P \qquad (1034.58)$

n = 6

- 1836.) 1,2-di-(Z)-6-octadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylhexylammonium (n = 6) $C_{48}H_{92}NO_8P \qquad (842.23)$
- 1837.) 1,2-di-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylhexylammonium (n = 6) $C_{56}H_{108}NO_8P \qquad (954.45)$
- 1838.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-10,16-docosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylhexylammonium (n = 6) $C_{56}H_{104}NO_8P$ (950.42)
- 1839.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-N,N,N-trimethylhexylammonium (n = 6) $C_{64}H_{120}NO_8P$ (1062.63)

Negatively charged phospholipids: Phosphatidyloligo-glycerols

6. Examples of glycero-glycerols (Na salts of phospho- G_1 - G_2 compounds)

(A = III; m = 0; y = 1; z = 2)

$$A - PO_{3} - \left[(CH_{2})_{n} - N^{+} \atop R_{3} \right]_{m} - (CH_{2})_{x} - \left[CH_{2} - \left(\begin{array}{c} CH_{2} - CH$$

- 1840.) 1,2-di-(Z)-6-hexadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphoglycero-glycerol; Na salt C₄₁H₇₆NaO₁₂P (815.01)
- 1841.) 1,2-di-(Z)-10-heptadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{43}H_{80}NaO_{12}P$ (843.06)
- 1842.) 1,2-di-(Z)-6-octadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{45}H_{84}NaO_{12}P$ (871.12)
- 1843.) 1,2-di-(Z)-6-nonadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycerol; Na salt

 C₄₇H₈₈NaO₁₂P (899.17)
- 1844.) 1,2-di-(Z)-12-eicosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{49}H_{92}NaO_{12}P$ (927.23)
- 1845.) 1,2-di-(Z)-10-heneicosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycerol; Na salt

 C₅₁H₉₆NaO₁₂P (955.28)
- 1846.) 1,2-di-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{53}H_{100}NaO_{12}P$ (983.33)
- 1847.) 1,2-di-(Z)-12-docosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{53}H_{100}NaO_{12}P$ (983.33)
- 1848.) 1,2-di-(Z)-10-tricosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{55}H_{104}NaO_{12}P$ (1011.39)
- 1849.) 1,2-di-(Z)-10-tetracosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycerol; Na salt

 $C_{57}H_{108}NaO_{12}P$ (1039.44)

- 1850.) 1,2-di-(Z)-15-pentacosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{59}H_{112}NaO_{12}P$ (1067.49)
- 1851.) 1,2-di-(Z)-16-hexacosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{61}H_{116}NaO_{12}P$ (1095.55)
- 1852.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-5,11-hexadecadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{41}H_{72}NaO_{12}P$ (810.98)
- 1853.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-5,11-octadecadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{45}H_{80}NaO_{12}P$ (867.09)
- 1854.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-6,12-nonadecadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{47}H_{84}NaO_{12}P$ (895.14)
- 1855.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-10,16-eicosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{49}H_{88}NaO_{12}P$ (923.19)
- 1856.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-10,16-docosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{53}H_{96}NaO_{12}P$ (979.30)
- 1857.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-6,18-tetracosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{57}H_{104}NaO_{12}P$ (1035.41)
- 1858.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-10,16-pentacosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycerol; Na salt C₅₉H₁₀₈NaO₁₂P (1063.46)
- 1859.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{61}H_{112}NaO_{12}P$ (1091.52)
- 1860.) 2-(Z)-6-hexadecenoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{43}H_{82}NaO_{12}P$ (845.08)
- 1861.) 2-(Z)-10-octadecenoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycerol; Na salt

 $C_{45}H_{86}NaO_{12}P$ (873.13)

- 1862.) 2-(Z)-10-eicosenoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{47}H_{90}NaO_{12}P$ (901.19)
- 1863.) 2-(Z,Z)-6,12-hexadecadienoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{43}H_{80}NaO_{12}P$ (843.06)
- 1864.) 2-(Z,Z)-10,16-docosadienoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{49}H_{92}NaO_{12}P$ (927.23)
- 1865.) 1-stearoyl-2-(Z,Z)-6,18-tetracosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{51}H_{96}NaO_{12}P$ (955.28)
- 1866.) 1-(Z)-10-octadecenoyl-2-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{45}H_{86}NaO_{12}P$ (873.13)
- 1867.) 1-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-2-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{53}H_{100}NaO_{12}P$ (983.33)
- 1868.) 1-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-2-(Z)-6-hexadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycerol; Na salt

 C₅₁H₉₄NaO₁₂P (953.26)
- 1869.) 2-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-1-(Z)-6-hexadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycerol; Na salt

 C₅₁H₉₄NaO₁₂P (953.26)

7. Examples of phosphatidyl-glycero-glycerols (Na salts of phospho- G_1 - G_2 - G_3 compounds)

(A = III; m = 0, x = 0; y = 1; z = 3)

$$A - PO_{3} - \left[(CH_{2})_{n} - N_{1}^{+} \\ R_{3} \right]_{m}^{-} - (CH_{2})_{x} - \left[CH_{2} - \left(CH_{2} - CH_{2} -$$

- 1870.) 1,2-di-(Z)-6-hexadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycero-glycerol; Na salt

 C44H82NaO14P (889.09)
- 1871.) 1,2-di-(Z)-10-heptadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{46}H_{86}NaO_{14}P$ (917.14)
- 1872.) 1,2-di-(Z)-6-octadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{48}H_{90}NaO_{14}P$ (945.20)
- 1873.) 1,2-di-(Z)-6-nonadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{50}H_{94}NaO_{14}P$ (973.25)
- 1874.) 1,2-di-(Z)-12-eicosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{52}H_{98}NaO_{14}P$ (1001.31)
- 1875.) 1,2-di-(Z)-10-heneicosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{54}H_{102}NaO_{14}P$ (1029.36)
- 1876.) 1,2-di-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycero-glycerol; Na salt

 C₅₆H₁₀₆NaO₁₄P (1057.41)
- 1877.) 1,2-di-(Z)-12-docosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{56}H_{106}NaO_{14}P$ (1057.41)
- 1878.) 1,2-di-(Z)-10-tricosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycero-glycerol; Na salt

 C₅₈H₁₁₀NaO₁₄P (1085.47)
- 1879.) 1,2-di-(Z)-10-tetracosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{60}H_{114}NaO_{14}P$ (1113.52)
- 1880.) 1,2-di-(Z)-15-pentacosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{62}H_{118}NaO_{14}P$ (1141.57)
- 1881.) 1,2-di-(Z)-16-hexacosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{64}H_{122}NaO_{14}P$ (1169.63)

- 1882.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-5,11-hexadecadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycero-glycerol; Na salt C44H78NaO14P (885.06)
- 1883.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-5,11-octadecadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{48}H_{86}NaO_{14}P$ (941.17)
- 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-6,12-nonadecadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycero-glycerol; Na salt

 C₅₀H₉₀NaO₁₄P (969.22)
- 1885.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-10,16-eicosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycero-glycerol; Na salt C₅₂H₉₄NaO₁₄P (997.27)
- 1886.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-10,16-docosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycero-glycerol; Na salt

 C₅₆H₁₀₂NaO₁₄P (1053.38)
- 1887.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-6,18-tetracosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{60}H_{110}NaO_{14}P$ (1109.49)
- 1888.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-10,16-pentacosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{62}H_{114}NaO_{14}P$ (1137.54)
- 1889.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{64}H_{118}NaO_{14}P$ (1165.60)
- 1890.) 2-(Z)-6-hexadecenoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{46}H_{88}NaO_{14}P$ (919.16)
- 1891.) 2-(Z)-10-octadecenoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{48}H_{92}NaO_{14}P$ (947.21)
- 1892.) 2-(Z)-10-eicosenoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{50}H_{96}NaO_{14}P$ (975.27)
- 1893.) 2-(Z,Z)-6,12-hexadecadienoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{46}H_{86}NaO_{14}P$ (917.14)

1894.) 2-(Z,Z)-10,16-docosadienoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycero-glycerol;
Na salt

 $C_{52}H_{98}NaO_{14}P$ (1001.31)

- 1895.) 1-stearoyl-2-(Z,Z)-6,18-tetracosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycero-glycerol;
 Na salt
 C54H102NaO14P (1029.36)
- 1896.) 1-(Z)-10-octadecenoyl-2-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{48}H_{92}NaO_{14}P$ (947.21)
- 1897.) 1-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-2-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycero-glycerol;
 Na salt
 C₅₆H₁₀₆NaO₁₄P (1057.41)
- 1898.) 1-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-2-(Z)-6-hexadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycero-glycerol; Na salt

 C₅₄H₁₀₀NaO₁₄P (1027.34)
- 1899.) 2-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-1-(Z)-6-hexadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycero-glycerol; Na salt

 C₅₄H₁₀₀NaO₁₄P (1027.34)
- 8. Examples of phosphatidyl-glycero-g

(A = III; m = 0, x = 0; y = 1; z = 4)

$$A - PO_{3} - \left[(CH_{2})_{n} - N_{R_{3}}^{CH_{3}} \right]_{m} - (CH_{2})_{x} - \left[CH_{2} - \left(CH_{0} \right)_{y} - CH_{2} - O \right]_{z} - H_{z}$$

1900.) 1,2-di-(Z)-6-hexadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycero-glycero-glycerol; Na salt C₄₇H₈₈NaO₁₆P (963.17)

- 1901.) 1,2-di-(Z)-10-heptadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycero-glycero-glycerol;
 Na salt
 C49H92NaO16P (991.22)
- 1902.) 1,2-di-(Z)-6-octadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycero-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{51}H_{96}NaO_{16}P$ (1019.28)
- 1903.) 1,2-di-(Z)-6-nonadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycero-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{53}H_{100}NaO_{16}P$ (1047.33)
- 1904.) 1,2-di-(Z)-12-eicosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycero-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{55}H_{104}NaO_{16}P$ (1075.38)
- 1905.) 1,2-di-(Z)-10-heneicosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycero-glycero-glycerol;
 Na salt
 C₅₇H₁₀₈NaO₁₆P (1103.44)
- 1906.) 1,2-di-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycero-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{59}H_{112}NaO_{16}P$ (1131.49)
- 1907.) 1,2-di-(Z)-12-docosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycero-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{59}H_{112}NaO_{16}P$ (1131.49)
- 1908.) 1,2-di-(Z)-10-tricosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycero-glycero-glycerol; Na salt

 C₆₁H₁₁₆NaO₁₆P (1159.55)
- 1909.) 1,2-di-(Z)-10-tetracosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycero-glycero-glycerol;
 Na salt
 C₆₃H₁₂₀NaO₁₆P (1187.60)
- 1910.) 1,2-di-(Z)-15-pentacosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycero-glycero-glycero-glycerol;
 Na salt
 C₆₅H₁₂₄NaO₁₆P (1215.65)
- 1911.) 1,2-di-(Z)-16-hexacosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycero-glycero-glycerol;
 Na salt
 C₆₇H₁₂₈NaO₁₆P (1243.71)

- 1912.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-5,11-hexadecadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycero-glycero-glycerol;

 Na salt

 C₄₇H₈₄NaO₁₆P (959.14)

 1913.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-5,11-octadecadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-
- 1913.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-5,11-octadecadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycero-glycero-glycerol;

 Na salt

 C₅₁H₉₂NaO₁₆P (1015.25)
- 1914.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-6,12-nonadecadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycero-glycero-glycerol;

 Na salt

 C₅₃H₉₆NaO₁₆P (1043.30)
- 1915.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-10,16-eicosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycero-glycero-glycerol;

 Na salt

 C₅₅H₁₀₀NaO₁₆P (1071.35)
- 1916.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-10,16-docosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycero-glycero-glycerol;
 Na salt
 C₅₉H₁₀₈NaO₁₆P (1127.46)
- 1917.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-6,18-tetracosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycero-glycero-glycero];
 Na salt
 C₆₃H₁₁₆NaO₁₆P (1183.57)
- 1918.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-10,16-pentacosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycero-glycero-glycero-glycerol;
 Na salt
 C₆₅H₁₂₀NaO₁₆P (1211.62)
- 1919.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycero-glycero-glycerol;
 Na salt
 C₆₇H₁₂₄NaO₁₆P (1239.68)
- 1920.) 2-(Z)-6-hexadecenoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycero-glycero-glycerol;
 Na salt
 C49H94NaO16P (993.24)

- 1921.) 2-(Z)-10-octadecenoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycero-glycero-glycerol;

 Na salt

 C51H98NaO16P (1021.29)
- 1922.) 2-(Z)-10-eicosenoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycero-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{53}H_{102}NaO_{16}P$ (1049.35)
- 2-(Z,Z)-6,12-hexadecadienoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycero-glycero-glycero-glyceroglycerol; Na salt

 C49H92NaO16P (991.22)
- 1924.) 2-(Z,Z)-10,16-docosadienoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycero-glycero-glycero-sn-glycerol; Na salt $C_{55}H_{104}NaO_{16}P$ (1075.38)
- 1925.) 1-stearoyl-2-(Z,Z)-6,18-tetracosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycero-glycero-glyceroglycerol; Na salt
 C₅₇H₁₀₈NaO₁₆P (1103.44)
- 1926.) 1-(Z)-10-octadecenoyl-2-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycero-glycero-glycerol;
 Na salt
 C₅₁H₉₈NaO₁₆P (1021.29)
- 1927.) 1-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-2-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycero-glycero-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{59}H_{112}NaO_{16}P$ (1131.49)
- 1928.) 1-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-2-(Z)-6-hexadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycero-glycero-glycerol; Na salt

 C₅₇H₁₀₆NaO₁₆P (1101.42)
- 1929.) 1-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-1-(Z)-6-hexadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-glycero-glycero-glycero-glycerol; Na salt

 C₅₇H₁₀₆NaO₁₆P (1101.42)

9. Examples of phospho-sn-G1 linkages

$sn-1-G_1-G_2$ compounds

- 1930.) 1,2-di-(Z)-6-octadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-sn-1-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{45}H_{84}NaO_{12}P$ (871.12)
- 1931.) 1,2-di-(Z)-6-nonadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-sn-1-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{47}H_{88}NaO_{12}P$ (899.17)
- 1932.) 1,2-di-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-sn-1-glycero-glycerol; Na salt

 C₅₃H₁₀₀NaO₁₂P (983.33)
- 1933.) 1,2-di-(Z)-12-docosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphosn-1-glycero-glycerol; Na salt C₅₃H₁₀₀NaO₁₂P (983.33)
- 1934.) 1,2-di-(Z)-10-tetracosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-sn-1-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{57}H_{108}NaO_{12}P$ (1039.44)
- 1935.) 1,2-di-(Z)-16-hexacosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-sn-1-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{61}H_{116}NaO_{12}P$ (1095.55)
- 1936.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-5,11-octadecadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-sn-1-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{45}H_{80}NaO_{12}P$ (867.09)
- 1937.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-10,16-docosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-sn-1-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{53}H_{96}NaO_{12}P$ (979.30)
- 1938.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-6,18-tetracosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-sn-1-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{57}H_{104}NaO_{12}P$ (1035.41)
- 1939.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-sn-1-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{61}H_{112}NaO_{12}P$ (1091.52)
- 1940.) 2-(Z)-10-octadecenoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-sn-1-glycero-glycerol; Na salt

- 183 -

 $C_{45}H_{86}NaO_{12}P$ (873.13)

- 1941.) 2-(Z)-10-eicosenoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-sn-1-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{47}H_{90}NaO_{12}P$ (901.19)
- 1942.) 2-(Z,Z)-6,12-hexadecadienoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-sn-1-glycero-glycerol;
 Na salt

 $C_{43}H_{80}NaO_{12}P$ (843.06)

- 1943.) 2-(Z,Z)-10,16-docosadienoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-sn-1-glycero-glycerol;

 Na salt $C_{49}H_{92}NaO_{12}P$ (927.23)
- 1944.) 1-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-2-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-sn-1-glycero-glycerol;
 Na salt
 C₅₃H₁₀₀NaO₁₂P (983.33)

$sn-1-G_1-G_2-G_3$ compounds

- 1945.) 1,2-di-(Z)-6-octadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-sn-1-glycero-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{48}H_{90}NaO_{14}P$ (945.20)
- 1946.) 1,2-di-(Z)-6-nonadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphosn-1-glycero-glycero-glycerol; Na salt C₅₀H₉₄NaO₁₄P (973.25)
- 1947.) 1,2-di-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-sn-1-glycero-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{56}H_{106}NaO_{14}P$ (1057.41)
- 1948.) 1,2-di-(Z)-12-docosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-sn-1-glycero-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{56}H_{106}NaO_{14}P$ (1057.41)
- 1949.) 1,2-di-(Z)-10-tetracosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-sn-1-glycero-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{60}H_{114}NaO_{14}P$ (1113.52)
- 1950.) 1,2-di-(Z)-16-hexacosenoyl-sn-glycero-3phospho-sn-1-glycero-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{64}H_{122}NaO_{14}P \qquad (1169.63)$

- 1951.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-5,11-octadecadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-sn-1-glycero-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{48}H_{86}NaO_{14}P$ (941.17)
- 1952.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-10,16-docosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-sn-1-glycero-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{56}H_{102}NaO_{14}P$ (1053.38)
- 1953.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-6,18-tetracosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-sn-1-glycero-glycero-glycerol;

 Na salt $C_{60}H_{110}NaO_{14}P$ (1109.49)
- 1954.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-sn-1-glycero-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{64}H_{118}NaO_{14}P$ (1165.60)
- 1955.) 2-(Z)-10-octadecenoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-sn-1-glycero-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{48}H_{92}NaO_{14}P$ (947.21)
- 1956.) 2-(Z)-10-eicosenoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-sn-1-glycero-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{50}H_{96}NaO_{14}P$ (975.27)
- 1957.) 2-(Z,Z)-6,12-hexadecadienoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-sn-1-glycero-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{46}H_{86}NaO_{14}P$ (917.14)
- 1958.) 2-(Z,Z)-10,16-docosadienoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-sn-1-glycero-glycero-glycerol; Na salt

 C52H9RNaO14P (1001.31)
- 1959.) 1-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-2-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-sn-1-glycero-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{56}H_{106}NaO_{14}P$ (1057.41)

$sn-1-G_1-G_2-G_3-G_4$ compounds

1960.) 1,2-di-(Z)-6-octadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-sn-1-glycero-glycero-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{51}H_{96}NaO_{16}P$ (1019.28)

- 1961.) 1,2-di-(Z)-6-nonadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-sn-1-glycero-glycero-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{53}H_{100}NaO_{16}P$ (1047.33)
- 1962.) 1,2-di-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-sn-1-glycero-glycero-glycero-glycerol; Na salt C₅₉H₁₁₂NaO₁₆P (1131.49)
- 1963.) 1,2-di-(Z)-12-docosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-sn-1-glycero-glycero-glycero-glycerol; Na salt C₅₉H₁₁₂NaO₁₆P (1131.49)
- 1964.) 1,2-di-(Z)-10-tetracosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-sn-1-glycero-glycero-glycero-glycerol;
 Na salt
 C₆₃H₁₂₀NaO₁₆P (1187.60)
- 1965.) 1,2-di-(Z)-16-hexacosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-sn-1-glycero-glycero-glycero-glycerol;
 Na salt
 C₆₇H₁₂₈NaO₁₆P (1243.71)
- 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-5,11-octadecadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-sn-1-glycero-glycero-glycero-glycerol;
 Na salt
 C₅₁H₉₂NaO₁₆P (1015.25)
- 1967.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-10,16-docosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-sn-1-glycero-glycero-glycero-glycerol;
 Na salt
 C59H108NaO16P (1127.46)
- 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-6,18-tetracosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-sn-1-glycero-glycero-glyceroglycerol; Na salt C₆₃H₁₁₆NaO₁₆P (1183.57)
- 1969.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-sn-1-glycero-glycero-glycero-glycerol;
 Na salt
 C₆₇H₁₂₄NaO₁₆P (1239.68)
- 1970.) 2-(Z)-10-octadecenoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-sn-1-glycero-glycero-glycero-glycerol;
 Na salt
 C₅₁H₉₈NaO₁₆P (1021.29)

1971.) 2-(Z)-10-eicosenoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-sn-1-glycero-glycero-glycero-glycerol;
Na salt

 $C_{53}H_{102}NaO_{16}P$ (1049.35)

- 1972.) 2-(Z,Z)-6,12-hexadecadienoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-sn-1-glycero-glycero-glycero-glycerol; Na salt $C_{49}H_{92}NaO_{16}P$ (991.22)
- 1973.) 2-(Z,Z)-10,16-docosadienoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-sn-1-glycero-glycero-glycero-glyceroglycerol; Na salt C₅₅H₁₀₄NaO₁₆P (1075.38)
- 1974.) 1-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-2-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-sn-1-glycero-glycero-glycero-glycerol; Na salt

 C₅₉H₁₁₂NaO₁₆P (1131.49)

Linkages with sugar alcohols

10. Phospho-D-mannitol compounds

(A = III; m = 0, x = 0; y = 4; z = 1)

$$A - PO_{3} - \left[(CH_{2})_{n} - N^{+} \atop R_{3} \right]_{m}^{-} - (CH_{2})_{x} - \left[CH_{2} - \left(CH_{2} - CH_$$

- 1975.) 1,2-di-(Z)-6-hexadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-D-mannitol; Na salt $C_{41}H_{76}NaO_{13}P$ (831.01)
- 1976.) 1,2-di-(Z)-6-nonadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-D-mannitol; Na salt $C_{47}H_{88}NaO_{13}P$ (915.17)
- 1977.) 1,2-di-(Z)-12-eicosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-D-mannitol; Na salt $C_{49}H_{92}NaO_{13}P$ (943.23)
- 1978.) 1,2-di-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-D-mannitol; Na salt $C_{53}H_{100}NaO_{13}P \qquad \qquad (999.33)$

- 1979.) 1,2-di-(Z)-12-docosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-D-mannitol; Na salt $C_{53}H_{100}NaO_{13}P \qquad (999.33)$
- 1980.) 1,2-di-(Z)-10-tetracosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-D-mannitol; Na salt $C_{57}H_{108}NaO_{13}P$ (1055.44)
- 1981.) 1,2-di-(Z)-16-hexacosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-D-mannitol; Na salt $C_{61}H_{116}NaO_{13}P$ (1111.55)
- 1982.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-5,11-hexadecadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-D-mannitol; Na salt $C_{41}H_{72}NaO_{13}P$ (826.98)
- 1983.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-5,11-octadecadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-D-mannitol; Na salt $C_{45}H_{80}NaO_{13}P$ (883.09)
- 1984.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-6,12-nonadecadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-D-mannitol; Na salt $C_{47}H_{84}NaO_{13}P$ (911.14)
- 1985.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-10,16-docosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-D-mannitol; Na salt $C_{53}H_{96}NaO_{13}P$ (995.30)
- 1986.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-D-mannitol; Na salt $C_{61}H_{112}NaO_{13}P$ (1107.52)
- 1987.) 2-(Z)-6-hexadecenoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-D-mannitol; Na salt $C_{43}H_{82}NaO_{13}P$ (861.08)
- 1988.) 2-(Z)-10-octadecenoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-D-mannitol; Na salt $C_{45}H_{86}NaO_{13}P$ (889.13)
- 1989.) 2-(Z,Z)-6,12-hexadecadienoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-D-mannitol; Na salt $C_{43}H_{80}NaO_{13}P$ (859.06)
- 1990.) 2-(Z,Z)-10,16-docosadienoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-D-mannitol; Na salt $C_{49}H_{92}NaO_{13}P$ (943.23)

- 1991.) 1-stearoyl-2-(Z,Z)-6,18-tetracosadienoyl-snglycero-3-phospho-D-mannitol; Na salt $C_{51}H_{96}NaO_{13}P$ (971.28)
- 1992.) 1-(Z)-10-octadecenoyl-2-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-D-mannitol; Na salt $C_{45}H_{86}NaO_{13}P$ (889.13)
- 1993.) 1-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-2-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-D-mannitol; Na salt $C_{53}H_{100}NaO_{13}P$ (999.33)
- 1994.) 1-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-2-(Z)-6-hexadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-D-mannitol;
 Na salt
 C51H94NaO13P (969.26)
- 1995.) 2-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-1-(Z)-6-hexadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-D-mannitol;
 Na salt
 C₅₁H₉₄NaO₁₃P (969.26)
- 1996.) 1-(Z)-12-docosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-D-mannitol; Na salt $C_{31}H_{60}NaO_{12}P \qquad (678.77)$
- 1997.) 1-(Z,Z)-10,16-docosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-D-mannitol; Na salt $C_{31}H_{58}NaO_{12}P \qquad (676.76)$
- 1998.) 1-(Z)-12-docosenyl-phospho-D-mannitol; Na salt $C_{28}H_{56}NaO_9P$ (590.71)
- 1999.) 1-(Z.Z)-10,16-docosadienyl-phospho-D-mannitol;

 Na salt $C_{28}H_{54}NaO_{9}P$ (588.69)
- 2000.) 1-O-(Z)-10-docosenyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-D-mannitol; Na salt $C_{32}H_{64}NaO_{11}P$ (678.82)
- 2001.) 1-O-(Z,Z)-10,16-docosadienyl-2-O-methyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-D-mannitol; Na salt $C_{32}H_{62}NaO_{11}P$ (676.80)

11. Phospho-D-lyxitol compounds

(A = III; m = 0, x = 0; y = 3; z = 1)

$$A - PO_{3} - \begin{bmatrix} CH_{3} \\ (CH_{2})_{n} - N^{+} \\ R_{3} \end{bmatrix}_{m} - (CH_{2})_{x} - \begin{bmatrix} CH_{2} - \begin{pmatrix} CH \\ OH \end{pmatrix}_{y} - CH_{2} - O \\ CH_{2} - CH_{2} - O \end{bmatrix}_{z} - H_{z} - O$$

- 2002.) 1,2-di-(Z)-6-hexadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-D-lyxitol; Na salt $C_{40}H_{74}NaO_{12}P$ (800.98)
- 2003.) 1,2-di-(Z)-6-nonadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-D-lyxitol; Na salt $C_{46}H_{86}NaO_{12}P$ (885.15)
- 2004.) 1,2-di-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-D-lyxitol; Na salt $C_{52}H_{98}NaO_{12}P$ (969.31)
- 2005.) 1,2-di-(Z)-10-tetracosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-D-lyxitol; Na salt $C_{56}H_{106}NaO_{12}P$ (1025.41)
- 2006.) 1,2-di-(Z)-16-hexacosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-D-lyxitol; Na salt $C_{60}H_{114}NaO_{12}P \qquad (1081.52)$
- 2007.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-5,11-hexadecadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-D-lyxitol; Na salt $C_{40}H_{70}NaO_{12}P$ (796.95)
- 2008.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-5,11-octadecadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-D-lyxitol; Na salt $C_{44}H_{78}NaO_{12}P$ (853.06)
- 2009.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-10,16-docosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-D-lyxitol; Na salt $C_{52}H_{94}NaO_{12}P$ (965.27)
- 2010.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-D-lyxitol; Na salt $C_{60}H_{110}NaO_{12}P$ (1077.49)

- 2011.) 2-(Z)-6-hexadecenoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-D-lyxitol; Na salt $C_{42}H_{80}NaO_{12}P$ (831.05)
- 2012.) 2-(Z)-10-octadecenoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-D-lyxitol; Na salt $C_{44}H_{84}NaO_{12}P$ (859.11)
- 2013.) 2-(Z,Z)-6,12-hexadecadienoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-D-lyxitol; Na salt $C_{42}H_{78}NaO_{12}P$ (829.04)
- 2014.) 2-(Z,Z)-10,16-docosadienoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-D-lyxitol; Na salt $C_{48}H_{90}NaO_{12}P$ (913.20)
- 2015.) 1-stearoyl-2-(Z,Z)-6,18-tetracosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-D-lyxitol; Na salt $C_{50}H_{94}NaO_{12}P$ (941.25)
- 2016.) 1-(Z)-10-octadecenoyl-2-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-D-lyxitol; Na salt $C_{44}H_{84}NaO_{12}P$ (859.11)
- 2017.) 1-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-2-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-D-lyxitol; Na salt $C_{52}H_{98}NaO_{12}P$ (969.31)
- 2018.) 1-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-2-(Z)-6-hexadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-D-lyxitol;
 Na salt
 C₅₀H₉₂NaO₁₂P (939.24)
- 2019.) 2-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-1-(Z)-6-hexadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-D-lyxitol;
 Na salt
 C₅₀H₉₂NaO₁₂P (939.24)

12. Phospho-D-threitol compounds

(A = III; m = 0, x = 0; y = 2; z = 1)

$$A - PO_{3} - \left[(CH_{2})_{n} - N^{+} \atop R_{3} \right]_{m}^{-} - (CH_{2})_{x} - \left[CH_{2} - \left(CH_{2} - CH_$$

- 2020.) 1,2-di-(Z)-6-hexadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-D-threitol; Na salt $C_{39}H_{72}NaO_{11}P$ (770.96)
- 2021.) 1,2-di-(Z)-6-nonadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-D-threitol; Na salt $C_{45}H_{84}NaO_{11}P$ (855.12)
- 2022.) 1,2-di-(Z)-10-docosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-D-threitol; Na salt $C_{51}H_{96}NaO_{11}P \qquad (939.28)$
- 2023.) 1,2-di-(Z)-10-tetracosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-D-threitol; Na salt $C_{55}H_{104}NaO_{11}P$ (995.39)
- 2024.) 1,2-di-(Z)-16-hexacosenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-D-threitol; Na salt $C_{59}H_{112}NaO_{11}P$ (1051.50)
- 2025.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-5,11-hexadecadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-D-threitol; Na salt $C_{39}H_{68}NaO_{11}P$ (766.93)
- 2026.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-5,11-octadecadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-D-threitol; Na salt $C_{43}H_{76}NaO_{11}P$ (823.03)
- 2027.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-10,16-docosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-D-threitol; Na salt $C_{51}H_{92}NaO_{11}P \qquad (935.25)$
- 2028.) 1,2-di-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-D-threitol; Na salt $C_{59}H_{108}NaO_{11}P$ (1047.46)
- 2029). 2-(Z)-6-hexadecenoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-D-threitol; Na salt $C_{41}H_{78}NaO_{11}P$ (801.03)
- 2030). 2-(Z)-10-octadecenoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-D-threitol; Na salt $C_{43}H_{82}NaO_{11}P$ (829.08)
- 2031). 2-(Z,Z)-6,12-hexadecadienoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-D-threitol; Na salt $C_{41}H_{76}NaO_{11}P$ (799.01)

- 2032). 2-(Z,Z)-10,16-docosadienoyl-1-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-D-threitol; Na salt $C_{47}H_{88}NaO_{11}P$ (883.17)
- 2033). 1-stearoyl-2-(Z,Z)-6,18-tetracosadienoyl-snglycero-3-phospho-D-threitol; Na salt $C_{49}H_{92}NaO_{11}P$ (911.23)
- 2034.) 1-(Z)-10-octadecenoyl-2-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-D-threitol; Na salt $C_{43}H_{82}NaO_{11}P$ (829.08)
- 2035.) 1-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-2-stearoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-D-threitol; Na salt $C_{51}H_{96}NaO_{11}P$ (939.28)
- 2036.) 1-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-2-(Z)-6-hexadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-D-threitol;
 Na salt
 C49H90NaO11P (909.21)
- 2037.) 2-(Z,Z)-6,18-hexacosadienoyl-1-(Z)-6-hexadecenoyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-D-threitol; Na salt $C_{49}H_{90}NaO_{11}P \qquad (909.21)$



[1] Kaufmann-Kolle, P., Berger M.R., Unger, C. and H. Eibl

Systemic administration of alkylphosphocholines: Erucylphosphocholine and liposomal hexadecylphosphocholine

Adv. Exp. Med. Bio. 416, 165-168 (1996)